# Town of Arlington,

## **MASSACHUSETTS**

## **ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT**



For the Year Ended June 30, 2021

Adam Chapdelaine, Town Manager Ida Cody, Comptroller

Prepared by the Comptroller



New playground at Thompson School

# **TOWN OF ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS**

## **ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT**

For the year ended June 30, 2021



Prepared by: The Comptroller

## **TOWN OF ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS**

## ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT

## YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

| Introductory Section  | 1   |
|---|-----|
| Letter of Transmittal   | 3   |
| Principal Executive Officers as of June 30, 2021  | 8   |
| Organizational Chart  | 9   |
| Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting                                      | 10  |
| Distinguished Budget Presentation Award   | 11  |
| Financial Section   | 13  |
| Independent Auditor's Report  | 15  |
| Management's Discussion and Analysis  | 17  |
| Basic Financial Statements  | 28  |
| Statement of Net Position   | 29  |
| Statement of Activities   | 30  |
| Governmental Funds – Balance Sheet  | 32  |
| Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet Total Fund Balances to the Statement of Net    |     |
| Position  | 33  |
| Governmental Funds – Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances                 | 34  |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Government | al  |
| Funds to the Statement of Activities  | 35  |
| Proprietary Funds – Statement of Net Position   | 36  |
| Proprietary Funds – Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position                       | 38  |
| Proprietary Funds – Statement of Cash Flows   | 40  |
| Fiduciary Funds – Statement of Fiduciary Net Position   | 42  |
| Fiduciary Funds – Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position                                      | 43  |
| Notes to Basic Financial Statements   | 44  |
| Required Supplementary Information  | 89  |
| General Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule  | 90  |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – General Fund – Budget and Actua      | I91 |
| Pension Plan Schedules – Retirement System  | 93  |
| Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios                                   | 94  |
| Schedule of Contributions   | 96  |
| Schedule of Investment Returns  | 97  |

| Pension Plan Schedules - Town   | 98  |
|---|-----|
| Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability                         | 99  |
| Schedule of the Town's Contributions  | 100 |
| Schedule of the Special Funding Amounts of the Net Pension Liability                            | 101 |
| Other Postemployment Benefit Plan Schedules   | 102 |
| Schedule of Changes in the Town's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios | 103 |
| Schedule of the Town's Contributions  | 104 |
| Schedule of Investment Returns  | 105 |
| Notes to Required Supplementary Information   | 106 |
| Combining Statements  | 112 |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds   | 113 |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds – Combining Balance Sheet   | 116 |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds – Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in     |     |
| Fund Balances   | 120 |
| Private Purpose Trust Funds   | 123 |
| Private Purpose Trust Funds – Combining Statement of Net Position                               | 124 |
| Private Purpose Trust Funds – Combining Statement of Changes in Net Position                    | 125 |
| Statistical Section   | 127 |
| Net Position by Component   | 128 |
| Changes in Net Position   | 129 |
| Fund Balances, Governmental Funds   | 130 |
| Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds  | 131 |
| Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property by Classification and Tax Rates             | 132 |
| Principal Taxpayers   | 133 |
| Property Tax Levies and Collections   | 134 |
| Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type  | 135 |
| Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding   | 136 |
| Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt   | 137 |
| Computation of Legal Debt Margin  | 138 |
| Demographic and Economic Statistics   | 139 |
| Principal Employers   | 140 |
| Full-time Equivalent Town Employees by Function   | 141 |
| Operating Indicators by Function/Program  | 142 |
| Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program  | 143 |

# Introductory Section



Uncle Sam Statue in Arlington Center

# Introductory Section

This page intentionally left blank.



# Town of Arlington Office of the Town Manager

Adam W. Chapdelaine Town Manager 730 Massachusetts Avenue Arlington MA 02476-4908 Phone (781) 316-3010 Fax (78l) 316-3019

E-mail: achapdelaine@town.arlington.ma.us

Website: www.arlingtonma.gov

#### **Letter of Transmittal**

January 18, 2022

To the Honorable Select Board and Citizens of the Town of Arlington:

Subsequent to the close of each year, state law requires the Town of Arlington to publish a complete set of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP) that are audited in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards by a firm of licensed certified public accountants. Pursuant to that requirement, we hereby issue the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report (ACFR) of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts, for the year ending June 30, 2021, for your review.

The report is designed to be used by the elected and appointed officials of the Town and others who are concerned with its management and progress such as bond analysts, banking institutions and credit raters. Just as important, the design and format of this report is aimed at providing the residents and taxpayers of Arlington a more easily readable and, therefore, a more easily understandable financial report.

This report consists of management's representations concerning the finances of the Town of Arlington. Consequently, management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of all of the information presented in this report. As management, we assert that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, this financial report is complete and reliable in all material respects. In order to provide a reasonable basis for making these financial representations, management continues to review and improve its established comprehensive internal controls. The framework for these controls is designed to protect, to the extent possible, the government's assets from loss, theft or misuse. The cost of internal controls should not outweigh their benefits. As a result, the Town of Arlington's comprehensive framework of internal controls has been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2021, are fairly presented in conformity with GAAP.

The Town of Arlington's financial statements have been audited by Powers & Sullivan, LLC, a firm of licensed certified public accountants. The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the Town of Arlington for the year ended June 30, 2021, are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements; assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management; and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. The independent auditor concluded,

based upon the audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering an unmodified opinion on the Town of Arlington's financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2021, and that they are, in fact, fairly presented in conformity with GAAP. The independent auditor's report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report.

The independent audit of the financial statements of the Town of Arlington was part of a broader, federally mandated "Single Audit" designed to meet the special needs of federal grantor agencies. The standards governing Single Audit engagements require the independent auditor to report not only on the fair presentation of the financial statements, but also on the audited government's internal controls and compliance with legal requirements, with special emphasis on internal controls and legal requirements involving the administration of federal awards. These reports are available in the Town of Arlington's separately issued Single Audit Report.

GAAP requires that management provide a narrative introduction, overview and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The Town of Arlington's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditors.

## **Profile of the Town**

The Town, established in 1867, was originally incorporated as the Town of West Cambridge in 1807. Located approximately seven miles from downtown Boston, it is bordered on the east by the Cities of Cambridge and Somerville, on the north by the City of Medford and Town of Winchester, on the west by the Town of Lexington and on the south by the Town of Belmont. The Town is primarily a residential community which occupies a land area of 5.2 square miles and has an estimated population in 2021 of 46,635 persons.

The Town provides general governmental services including police and fire protection, public education in grades K-12, water, sewer and health services, streets, libraries and parks and recreation. The Minuteman Regional Vocational Technical School District, of which the Town is a member, provides technical education at the high school level. The Massachusetts Water Resources Authority provides sewage disposal services and water services for the Town. The Town has a Redevelopment Board and a Department of Planning and Community Development. The Arlington Housing Authority provides public housing in approximately 1,100 units for eligible low-income families, the elderly, and the handicapped.

Local legislative decisions are made by a representative town meeting form of government whose members (approximately 252) are elected for staggered three-year terms from 21 precincts. Subject to the legislative decisions made by the town meeting, the affairs of the Town are generally administered by a five member Select Board and a Town Manager.

Local taxes are assessed by a board of three assessors elected for staggered three-year terms. Local school affairs are administered by a school committee of seven persons, elected for staggered three-year terms on an atlarge basis.

## **Budgetary Controls**

The Town Manager and Deputy Town Manager are responsible for preparing the budget and reviewing it with the various departments, boards, and committees. The Town Manger then presents it to the Select Board. The Board members review all requests and town-wide issues and present a budget to Town Meeting for approval. A twenty-one member Finance Committee made up of citizen volunteers appointed by the Town Moderator reviews the budget and makes recommendations to Town Meeting.

The general fund is the only governmental fund with an annual appropriated budget. The level of budgetary control is established by Town Meeting and this approval defines the level at which expenditures may not exceed appropriations. This level is typically at the individual department level. The Town Comptroller is responsible for ensuring all payroll and invoices are within the budgetary control level before authorizing payment. Additional appropriations may be approved at subsequent Town Meetings. During the last 60 days of a fiscal year, the Town Manager may request Finance Committee approval of transfers from a reserve fund established at Town Meeting. These controls ensure compliance with the budget approved by Town Meeting.

## **Factors Affecting Economic Conditions**

## Local Economy

Economic activity in the Town largely consists of the wholesale and retail trade and service industries. In 2020, 1,243 firms were located in Arlington, with a total annual payroll of \$582,993,050, reported to the Massachusetts Department of Unemployment Assistance.

The Town of Arlington continues to reflect a strong economic condition. The per capita income is significantly higher than state averages, and the unemployment rate has always been extremely low. Arlington has a primarily residential tax base which has grown through rapidly rising home values.

According to the Massachusetts Department of Unemployment Assistance, in June 2021, the Town had a total labor force of 26,078, of whom 24,613 were employed and 1,465, or 5.6%, were unemployed as compared with 8.4% for the Commonwealth.

In FY2021, the average assessed value of a single-family home in Arlington was \$829,340, an increase of approximately 0.53% from the previous year. The current economic environment indicates that property values are on the rise. Building permit activity over the last year has been strong; a good indicator that building construction and renovation will convert to increased tax dollars.

The MBTA provides local bus service connecting to Boston, Cambridge and other surrounding communities and rapid transit via the "Red Line" subway at its terminal in Cambridge on the Arlington border. Principal highways serving the Town are State Routes 2, 2A and 60 and U.S. Route 3. All of this has made Arlington a highly desirable location.

The Town continues to be faced with and meet its financial challenges. Since FY2002 local aid for all municipalities initially dropped by approximately 8%, rebounded through FY2009 to a 20% increase, and in FY2020 ends in a cumulative increase of 42%. Arlington, on the other hand, has only recently experienced an increase above FY2002. In FY2006, Arlington was still 15% below FY2002 levels, while the average of all municipalities started seeing annual increases since then. As recently as FY2014, Arlington's cumulative year-to-year change since FY2002 was a mere increase of 1.1%. In FY2021, Arlington remains disproportionately below other municipalities despite overall increases in state aid. To further illustrate this impact, the average state aid for municipalities in Massachusetts increased 42.1% from FY2002, while in FY2021 Arlington's cumulative year-to-year change since FY2002 is an increase of 36.8%.

Proposition 2½ caps the Town's ability to raise taxes and excess levy capacity is limited. Ninety-five percent of the Town's tax base is from residential property. The Town approved a Proposition 2½ operating override (in the amount of \$5,500,000) in June of 2019. In 2014, the voters approved a Community Preservation Act 1.5% surcharge on property taxes to support historic preservation, affordable housing, and open space or recreation projects.

## Long-Term Financial Planning

Beginning in the fall of 2014, the Long Range Planning Committee (LRPC) held a series of discussions focused on the future of Town and School budgets and the amount by which they should grow on an annual basis. These discussions were prompted by the desire of committee members to explore strategies that could extend the life of the current Long Range Plan (LRP) and thereby forestall the next time an operating override would need to be considered. These discussions resulted in a number of recommendations being adopted for the FY2016 budget based upon the following principles:

- Exercising fiscal prudence to maintain financial stability through the success of a future operating override.
- 2. Balancing prudence with recognition of the needs and expectations of Arlington residents and building Town and School budgets accordingly.
- 3. Committing to strategically address the findings of the Comparative Compensation Study within the confines of the proposed long range planning parameters.

Based upon these meetings and discussions, the following changes to LRP were adopted:

- Health insurance premium growth was projected at 5.25% annually, mirroring the 10-year average premium growth of the GIC.
- Free Cash was assumed to be certified each year at the 10-year average certified amount.
- The rate of growth in annual pension costs has increased from 5.5% to 6% through FY2022.
- Annual budget growth for Town Departments was set at a maximum rate of 3.25%.
- Annual budget growth for the general education portion of the School Department budget was maintained at 3.5% and the special education portion was maintained at 7%. In addition there was an annual increase to the School budget to account for enrollment increases.

#### Major Initiatives

The Town continues to invest in its buildings and other infrastructure to maintain high quality public services. The ongoing rise in student enrollments and aging school buildings has led the Town to undertake several major capital projects. In 2019, the Town began construction of the new Arlington High School by moving major utility lines that feed the school and relocating storm drains the lie under the site. In 2020 construction began on a new math and science building, which is scheduled to be completed in February 2022. The Town also began renovation of the Central School, a building that has been used to house the Senior Center, HHS Department, and some private tenants, as well as on the DPW building project to construct a new DPW and renovate several of the old buildings.

#### **Awards and Acknowledgements**

The Town, through its long-range planning development and strong financial position, saw its bond rating reaffirmed at AAA status, Standard and Poor's highest rating.

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the Town for its ACFR for the year ended June 30, 2020.

This was the fifth year that the Town has achieved this prestigious award. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government had to publish an easily readable and efficiently organized ACFR that satisfied both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

The Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) awarded a Distinguished Budget Presentation Award to the Town of Arlington for the year ended June 30, 2021. This was the eighth consecutive year that the Town received the award. Based on information available on the GFOA website, Arlington is one of 27 governmental entities in Massachusetts to receive this distinction.

Preparing a document of this magnitude requires a significant investment of time and resources. I am grateful to the members of the Comptroller's Office and the cooperation of the Town Manager's Office, the Treasurer/Collector's Office, the Assessor's Office, and the School Business Management Office for preparing this important document. This document reflects well upon the professionalism of our organization and provides a wealth of information to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Colum Cybline

Adam W. Chapdelaine Town Manager

Ida Cody Comptroller

Ida Cody

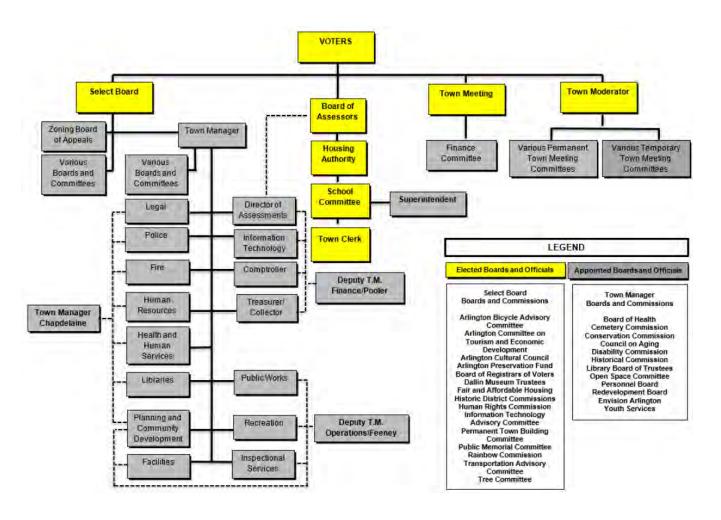
# **Town of Arlington, Massachusetts**

## Principal Executive Officers as of June 30, 2021

| TITLE                                | NAME                 | SELECTION | TERM EXPIRES |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Select Board, Chair                  | Stephen W. DeCourcey | Elected   | 2022         |
| Select Board, Vice Chair             | Diane Mahon          | Elected   | 2023         |
| Select Board                         | John V. Hurd         | Elected   | 2024         |
| Select Board                         | Lenard Diggins       | Elected   | 2023         |
| Select Board                         | Eric Helmuth         | Elected   | 2024         |
| Town Manager                         | Adam W. Chapdelaine  | Appointed | 2022         |
| Deputy Town Manager/Finance Director | Sandy Pooler         | Appointed | Indefinite   |
| Comptroller                          | lda Cody             | Appointed | 2024         |
| Treasurer                            | Phyllis L. Marshall  | Appointed | Indefinite   |

## **Town of Arlington, Massachusetts**

## **Organizational Chart**





Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

## Town of Arlington Massachusetts

For its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

June 30, 2020

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO



## GOVERNMENT FINANCE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

# Distinguished Budget Presentation Award

PRESENTED TO

**Town of Arlington** 

Massachusetts

For the Fiscal Year Beginning

July 1, 2020

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director

This page intentionally left blank.

# Financial Section



Arlington High School Building Project in progress

# Financial Section

This page intentionally left blank.

## Powers & Sullivan, LLC

Certified Public Accountants

## **Independent Auditor's Report**

To the Honorable Select Board Town of Arlington, Massachusetts

## 100 Quannapowitt Parkway Suite 101 Wakefield, MA 01880 T. 781-914-1700 F. 781-914-1701 www.powersandsullivan.com

#### **Report on the Financial Statements**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts (the Town) as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021 (except for the Arlington Contributory Retirement System which is as of and for the year ended December 31, 2020), and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

## **Auditor's Responsibility**

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

## **Opinions**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts, as of June 30, 2021 (except for the Arlington Contributory Retirement System which is as of December 31, 2020), and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### **Other Matters**

## Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and required supplementary information, as listed in the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

#### Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts' basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining statements, and statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The combining statements are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining statements are fairly stated in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated January 18, 2022, on our consideration of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts' internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts' internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

January 18, 2022

Powers & Sullivan LLC

| is |
|----|
|    |
|    |
|    |
|    |
|    |
|    |

## Management's Discussion and Analysis

As management of the Town of Arlington, we offer readers of these financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the Town for the year ended June 30, 2021. We encourage readers to consider the information presented in this report.

#### Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis are intended to serve as an introduction to the Town of Arlington's basic financial statements. These basic financial statements are comprised of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other required supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements.

**Government-wide financial statements.** The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of finances, in a manner similar to private-sector business.

The *statement of net position* presents information on all assets and deferred outflows and liabilities and deferred inflows, with the difference between them reported as *net position*. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the Town's financial position is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the government's net position changed during the most recent year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (*governmental activities*) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (*business-type activities*). The governmental activities include general government, public safety, education, public works, community development, human services, culture and recreation, library, community preservation and interest. The business-type activities include the activities of the water and sewer department, youth services, council on aging, Ed Burns arena and the recreation department.

**Fund financial statements.** A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Fund accounting is used to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

**Governmental funds.** Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

The Town of Arlington adopts an annual appropriated budget for its general fund. A budgetary comparison schedule has been provided for the general fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget. The budgetary comparison schedule is reported following the notes to the basic financial statements as required supplementary information.

**Proprietary funds.** The Town maintains one type of proprietary fund. *Enterprise funds* are used to report the same functions presented as *business-type activities* in the government-wide financial statements. The Town uses enterprise funds to account for its water and sewer, youth services, Council on Aging, Ed Burns Arena and recreation department activities.

**Fiduciary funds.** Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are *not* reflected in the government-wide financial statement because the resources of those funds are *not* available to support the Town's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds. The Town maintains two different fiduciary funds. The first fiduciary fund presented is the pension and other employee benefit trust funds which is used to account for resources held in trust for members of the Arlington Contributory Retirement System and for resources held in trust to fund the Town's portion of health benefits for retirees and beneficiaries. The second fiduciary fund presented is the private purpose trust fund which is used to account for resources held in trust which principal and investment income exclusively benefit individuals, private organizations, or other governments.

The fiduciary fund financial statements provide combined information for the pension and other postemployment benefit (OPEB) trust funds of the Town under the caption "pension and other employee benefit trust funds". Private purpose trust funds are reported and combined into a single, aggregate presentation in the fiduciary funds financial statements under the caption "private purpose trust funds".

**Notes to the basic financial statements.** The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

## Government-wide Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. For the Town, liabilities and deferred inflows of resources exceeded assets and deferred outflows of resources by \$71.3 million at the close of 2021, an increase of \$17.0 million from the prior year.

The largest portion of the Town's net position, \$163.0 million reflects its investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, machinery, and equipment), net of any related debt used to acquire those assets that are still outstanding. The Town uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the investment in its capital assets is reported net of its related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

An additional portion of net position, \$27.7 million represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net position is a deficit of \$262.0 million. The deficit is the result of the recognition of the Town's net pension liability of \$118.4 million, along with the net other

postemployment benefits liability of \$243.3 million and the corresponding deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to the pension and OPEB liabilities. These are long-term unfunded liabilities that will not require significant short-term resources.

#### Governmental Activities

| <u> </u>  | 2021          | _    | 2020<br>(As Revised) |
|---|---------------|------|----------------------|
| Assets:   | 000 400 007   | •    | 477 000 007          |
| Current assets\$                                | 232,100,667   | \$   | 177,066,907          |
| Noncurrent assets (excluding capital)           | 203,172       |      | 291,130              |
| Capital assets, nondepreciable                  | 77,389,294    |      | 16,497,421           |
| Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation | 196,066,595   | _    | 196,200,206          |
| Total assets                                    | 505,759,728   |      | 390,055,664          |
| Deferred outflows of resources                  | 31,428,850    | _    | 37,268,221           |
| Liabilities:                                    |               |      |                      |
| Current liabilities (excluding debt)            | 41,021,198    |      | 22,652,292           |
| Noncurrent liabilities (excluding debt)         | 354,814,774   |      | 357,848,634          |
| Current debt                                    | 10,557,007    |      | 9,373,663            |
| Noncurrent debt                                 | 214,145,685   |      | 144,289,042          |
| Total liabilities                               | 620,538,664   | -    | 534,163,631          |
| Deferred inflows of resources                   | 22,744,458    | _    | 11,796,493           |
| Net position:                                   |               |      |                      |
| Net investment in capital assets                | 137,792,502   |      | 115,052,294          |
| Restricted                                      | 27,684,281    |      | 25,157,724           |
| Unrestricted                                    | (271,571,327) | _    | (258,846,257)        |
| Total net position\$                            | (106,094,544) | \$ _ | (118,636,239)        |

The governmental activities net position increased by \$12.5 million during the current year. The main reasons for the increase are the receipt of capital grants totaling \$22.7 million, including \$21.2 million in receipts from the Massachusetts School Building Authority, and a decrease in the Town's net pension liability totaling \$3.1 million, net of deferred outflows/inflows. This is offset by a \$17.1 million increase in the other postemployment benefit liability, net of deferred outflows/inflows.

The \$55.0 million increase in current assets is mainly from bond proceeds received in the current year that are still in cash and investments and have not yet been spent.

The \$60.8 million increase in capital assets is mainly from the construction of the Arlington High School which totaled \$60.3 million as of year-end. The other large capital projects include the Senior center renovation, DPW site improvement and various infrastructure projects. Of the \$77.8 million in total general obligation bonds issued in March 2021, \$51.6 million related to the ongoing high school construction project.

The increase of \$18.4 million in current liabilities is due to the \$13.4 million in unearned revenue reported for the COVID-19 funding received but not yet spent along with the timing of payables.

The decrease of \$3.0 million in noncurrent liabilities (excluding debt) is related to the decrease of net pension liability by \$9.9 million, offset by the increase of net other postemployment benefit liability by \$6.8 million.

The increase in current debt and noncurrent debt of \$71.0 million relate to the issuance of \$75.2 million in governmental activities bonds and \$5.4 million in related premiums offset with \$9.6 million in debt service payments and the current amortization of premiums.

|  | 2024             | 2020             |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Program Revenues:                            | 2021             | (As revised)     |
| Charges for services                         | \$ 11,083,116    | \$ 13,401,983    |
| Operating grants and contributions           | 51,285,099       | 42,928,385       |
|  |                  | · ·              |
| Capatal grants and contributions             | 22,723,915       | 4,808,101        |
| General Revenues:                            |                  |                  |
| Real estate and personal property taxes,     | 100 707 004      | 122.064.642      |
| net of tax refunds payable                   | 136,727,634      | 132,061,642      |
| Tax and other liens                          | 1,204            | 215,859          |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes                   | 4,111,235        | 5,087,563        |
| Hotel/motel tax                              | 160,955          | 453,651          |
| Meals tax                                    | 377,538          | 457,149          |
| Community preservation tax                   | 1,987,449        | 1,901,538        |
| Penalties and interest on taxes              | 436,506          | 317,289          |
| Payments in lieu of taxes                    | 70,563           | 25,386           |
| Grants and contributions not restricted to   |                  |                  |
| specific programs                            | 8,924,044        | 8,620,937        |
| Unrestricted investment income               | 3,973,410        | 2,016,061        |
| Gain on sale of capital assets               | 747,734          | -                |
| Total revenues                               | 242,610,402      | 212,295,544      |
| Expenses:                                    |                  |                  |
| General government                           | 15,730,414       | 13,945,596       |
| Public safety                                | 29,472,512       | 30,089,461       |
| Education                                    | 147,142,833      | 135,249,039      |
| Public works                                 | 16,221,973       | 15,167,956       |
| Community development                        | 2,920,325        | 3,193,768        |
| Human services                               | 4,135,765        | 3,063,753        |
| Culture and recreation                       | 486,193          | 352,672          |
| Library                                      | 4,351,166        | 4,380,600        |
| Community preservation                       | 1,102,877        | 595,562          |
| Interest                                     | 4,565,199        | 3,353,261        |
| Total expenses                               | 226,129,257      | 209,391,668      |
| Excess (Deficiency) before transfers         | 16,481,145       | 2,903,876        |
| Transfers                                    | (3,939,450)      | (6,149,400)      |
| Change in net position                       | 12,541,695       | (3,245,524)      |
| Net position, beginning of year (as revised) | (118,636,239)    | (115,390,715)    |
| Net position, end of year                    | \$ (106,094,544) | \$ (118,636,239) |

Charges for services came in lower than the previous year due to the COVID-19 shutdowns that took place statewide starting in March 2020. Some of the school programs were affected included the extended day program, preschool, tuition, outdoor education and building use fees. The decrease in town hall rental receipts also attributed to the decrease in charges for services.

Operating grant revenue came in higher from the previous year due to increased federal and state funding. The Town received \$1.9 million of Cares Act grant for the current year, along with \$1.4 million of the School

Reopening grant, compared to \$519,000 of Cares Act revenue reported in the prior year. The revenue and corresponding expense from Massachusetts's Teachers' Retirement System for the School increased by \$4.3 million over the prior year. In addition, the operating grant revenue from the Community Development grant increased by \$1.2 million.

Capital grant revenue increased from the prior year by \$17.9 million. This was mainly due to additional receipts from the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA) to fund the construction of the Arlington High School.

Unrestricted investment income increased by \$2.0 million given a higher investment rate of return compared to the prior year. This includes an increase of \$1.3 million in investment earnings for the Cemetery Perpetual Care fund.

Education saw the largest increase in expenses. This was due to an increase to the Town's budgeted expenses, COVID-19 related expenses, MTRS increase of \$4.3 million, and the recognition of an additional \$1.6 million in other postemployment benefits, offset by \$1.9 million of decrease in pension expenses for non-teacher school employees compared to the prior year.

Human service expenses increased by \$1.1 million, 35% from the prior year with an overall increase in the Town's budgeted expenses and the COVID-19 related expenses.

## **Business-Type Activities**

|   | 2021       |          | 2020       |
|---|------------|----------|------------|
| Assets:   |            |          |            |
| Current assets\$                                | 25,491,183 | \$       | 19,889,597 |
| Capital assets, nondepreciable                  | 2,000,528  |          | 2,954      |
| Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation | 28,848,125 |          | 28,714,076 |
| Total assets                                    | 56,339,836 | _        | 48,606,627 |
| Deferred outflows of resources                  | 580,367    | _        | 492,602    |
| Liabilities:                                    |            |          |            |
| Current liabilities (excluding debt)            | 893,651    |          | 245,476    |
| Noncurrent liabilities (excluding debt)         | 8,775,216  |          | 9,503,317  |
| Current debt                                    | 1,654,616  |          | 1,310,850  |
| Noncurrent debt                                 | 9,722,734  |          | 7,227,350  |
| Total liabilities                               | 21,046,217 | _        | 18,286,993 |
| Deferred inflows of resources                   | 1,058,502  | <u> </u> | 447,295    |
| Net position:                                   |            |          |            |
| Net investment in capital assets                | 25,236,023 |          | 23,233,149 |
| Unrestricted                                    | 9,579,461  | _        | 7,131,792  |
| Total net position \$                           | 34,815,484 | \$_      | 30,364,941 |

The increase in current assets is mainly due to the Town issuing \$3.8 million in bond proceeds that were not fully spent in the fiscal year.

The increase in capital assets is a result from the recognition of projects under construction including the DPW facility site and the reservoir improvements.

The decrease of \$728,000 in noncurrent liabilities (excluding debt) is related to the decrease in net pension liability and net other postemployment benefit liability of \$507,000 and 225,000, respectively.

|                                      | 2021       | 2020             |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| Program Revenues:                    |            | <br>             |
| Charges for services\$               | 23,804,127 | \$<br>18,978,334 |
| Operating grants and contributions   | 261,421    | 290,764          |
| Capital grants and contributions     | -          | 600,000          |
| General Revenues:                    |            |                  |
| Unrestricted investment income       | 68,275     | 119,039          |
| Total revenues                       | 24,133,823 | 19,988,137       |
| Expenses:                            |            |                  |
| Water and sewer                      | 21,003,858 | 20,988,479       |
| Youth services                       | 827,088    | 739,064          |
| Council on Aging                     | 107,326    | 93,351           |
| Ed Burns Arena                       | 459,593    | 511,962          |
| Recreation                           | 1,224,865  | 1,749,175        |
| Total expenses                       | 23,622,730 | <br>24,082,031   |
| Excess (Deficiency) before transfers | 511,093    | (4,093,894)      |
| Transfers                            | 3,939,450  | <br>6,149,400    |
| Change in net position               | 4,450,543  | 2,055,506        |
| Net position, beginning of year      | 30,364,941 | <br>28,309,435   |
| Net position, end of year\$          | 34,815,484 | \$<br>30,364,941 |

There was a net increase of \$4.5 million in net position reported in connection with the Town's business-type activities. Additionally, the water and sewer enterprise fund was subsidized by the general fund in 2021 by approximately \$3.7 million to offset a portion of the costs associated with the repayment of debt to the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority. Revenues in the water and sewer fund increased due to rate increases in both fiscal years 2020 and 2021.

## Financial Analysis of the Government's Funds

As noted earlier, the Town uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

**Governmental funds.** The focus of the Town's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Town's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the year.

As of the end of the current year, governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$191.0 million, an increase of \$37.7 million from the prior year.

The general fund reported a \$2.9 million decrease in fund balance in the fund based financial statements. This includes the activity of the Town's stabilization funds and insurance trust funds which are reported within the general fund. The Town has a general stabilization fund, special education stabilization fund, a health claims stabilization fund, a municipal building insurance stabilization fund, a cannabis mitigate stabilization fund, and a fiscal stability stabilization fund with a combined balance of \$31.9 million at year-end. Collectively, they reported a decrease of \$2.1 million from 2020. The operating general fund accounted for the remaining \$849,000 decrease.

The COVID-19 grants major fund reported an unearned revenue of \$13.4 million due to the receipt of the American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) grant as no expenditures were incurred as of year-end. The Town reported operating grant revenue and corresponding expenditures related to COVID-19 grants of \$4.6 million.

The Town's capital borrowing major fund reported a fund balance of \$94.1 million, an increase of \$37.7 million from the prior year. During 2021, the Town recognized \$80.4 million in bond proceeds and premiums in this major fund which represents long-term borrowing used to finance various capital projects identified in the Town's capital improvement plan. Current expenditures in this fund totaled \$63.4 million and related mainly to school building improvements. The fund also reported \$21.2 million in reimbursements from the Massachusetts School Building Authority.

There was a \$2.9 million increase in the nonmajor governmental funds, which reported \$25.5 million in revenues, \$26.5 million in expenditures, \$227,000 in premiums from the issuance of bonds, \$750,000 in proceeds from the sale of land, and \$2.9 million in net transfers from (to) other funds.

## General Fund Budgetary Highlights

There were no significant changes between the original and final budget. Actual results from operations were better than anticipated as the Town collected approximately \$2.4 million more than budgeted and departments expended and carried forward \$3.2 million less than budgeted.

The largest revenue variance was in the departmental and other revenue which came in over budget by \$676,000. A majority of the increase was for building permits, marijuana revenue, wire permits, and ambulance fees. Tax collections including real estate and personal property taxes, motor vehicle excise taxes, hotel/motel tax, and meal tax, came in higher than budget by \$1.2 million. The Town also had a revenue surplus for the unbudgeted tax liens totaling \$158,000. Expenditures for the reserve fund and public safety came in under budget by approximately \$1.5 million and \$555,000 respectively, which contributed to the surplus.

## Capital Asset and Debt Administration

The Town Manager is responsible for submitting a five-year capital-planning program for all departments to the Select Board each year. The Capital Planning Committee was created to advise and make recommendations regarding the Capital Plan. Annually the first year of the Capital Plan is submitted to the Town Meeting as the Capital Budget for appropriation. The Capital Plan is reviewed and revised each year to make changes in priorities and to add an additional year to the planning process.

The goal of the Capital Planning Program is to provide a means of planning for the maintenance and/or improvement of the capital assets and infrastructure of the Town of Arlington. To that end, the policy is that approximately 5% of the projected revenue of the Town is dedicated to capital expenditures including prior and future debt issuances. For the 2021 budget, this allowed for an annual cash expenditure of \$4.3 million and a new borrowing of \$3.5 million (including Water and Sewer). The Town's outstanding long-term debt related to the general government and enterprise funds, as of June 30, 2021, was \$236.1 million for various CIP related projects.

The maintenance of the infrastructure and the capital assets of the Town are of vital importance to the delivery of the quality services that the Town has been known for. To this end, the Capital Planning Committee is dedicated to accomplishing the following objectives:

- To review, plan, and coordinate capital improvements so as to promote a systematic, organized replacement and acquisition schedule.
- To insure that, given limited resources, the capital needs of the community are met.
- To present a sound financial package so as to stabilize and level out the debt of the Town. It should assure timely planning for the most economical method of financing capital improvements.
- To insure wider community participation in the planning of projects and to reduce the pressure to fund a project that may not present as great a need as another project.
- To promote a more effective administration and coordination of capital projects to reduce scheduling problems, and conflicting or overlapping projects not only among local departments but also among other local and state agencies and private enterprises such as the gas and electric companies.

In reviewing the requests of the operating departments, the committee uses the following criteria for evaluation:

- Imminent threat to the health and safety of citizens/property.
- Maintenance of operations/necessary expenditures. This does not include ordinary maintenance but rather maintaining a current service level through improvement of a capital asset. These may be major expenditures that will avoid costly replacement in the future.
- Requirement of State or Federal Law/regulation.
- Improvement of infrastructure.
- Improvement of productivity.
- Alleviation of an overtaxed/overburdened situation.

The relationship of the project to other Town projects and needs is also considered in the review and prioritization.

The Town is a member of the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority (MWRA), which assesses member communities annually for their proportionate share of the MWRA's debt service. The Town has also adopted Chapter 59 Section 21C Paragraph N of the Massachusetts General Law, which allows for the shifting of the debt service for water and sewer to the tax rate above the limits of Proposition 2 ½. The Town shifted \$3.7 million in fiscal year 2021 from the MWRA assessment to the property taxes. During fiscal year 2021, the Town issued an additional \$1.2 million in MWRA sewer bonds.

The Town has voted to eliminate the amount of future MWRA debt that will be shifted to the tax rate to zero over the next three year, which will increase water rates.

The Town continues to invest in its buildings and other infrastructure to maintain high quality public services. The ongoing rise in student enrollments and aging school buildings has led the Town to undertake several major capital projects. In 2019-2020, the Town began construction of the new Arlington High School by moving major utility lines that feed the school and relocating storm drains the lie under the site. The Town also began renovation of the Central School, a building that has been used to house the Senior Center, HHS Department, and some private tenants.

## Capital Assets

The Town's valuation of governmental activities capital assets as of June 30, 2021, amounts to \$273.7 million, net of accumulated depreciation. This amount represents purchases made over time in the following categories: land, construction in progress, buildings, improvements, vehicles and equipment, and infrastructure. The Town's capital

additions totaled \$69.8 million. Major additions include the high school construction, center school renovation, reservoir design, and infrastructure projects. The ongoing projects additions reported as construction in progress amount to \$60.9 million, mainly relating to the high school construction.

The Town's valuation of business-type activities capital assets as of June 30, 2021, amounts to \$30.8 million, net of accumulated depreciation. This amount represents purchases made over time in the following categories: water/sewer main improvements, DPW facility construction, various park improvements, and purchases of vehicles and equipment. Current year additions totaled \$3.2 million of which \$2.0 million related to ongoing projects reported in construction in progress, \$548,000 for vehicles and equipment, and \$630,000 in infrastructure.

## **Debt**

The Town's governmental funds have total bonded debt outstanding of \$224.7 million at the end of the current year. As compared to the prior year, this is a net increase of \$71.0 million resulting from principal payments and amortization of premiums of \$9.6 million offset by \$80.6 million long-term bond issuances, including premiums, during 2021.

The water and sewer enterprise funds have total bonded debt outstanding of \$8.1 million at the end of the current year. The Town issued \$1.2 million in MWRA bonds and made \$1.3 million in principal payments during the year.

The Ed Burns arena enterprise fund has debt outstanding at year-end of \$430,000. The Town issued \$150,000 in general municipal purpose bond and made \$45,000 in principal payments during the year.

The recreation enterprise fund has total bonded debt outstanding of \$2.8 million, which was issued in the current fiscal year. The outstanding balance includes \$350,000 of premium on bonds.

Please refer to financial statement notes 4, 6 and 7 for further discussion of the major capital and debt activity.

## Requests for Information

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the Town of Arlington's finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the Office of the Comptroller, 27 Maple Street, Arlington, Massachusetts 02476.

This page intentionally left blank.

# **Basic Financial Statements**

## STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

#### JUNE 30, 2021

| -  | Primary Government         |   |                             |   |              |
|--|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| _  | Governmental<br>Activities | _ | Business-type<br>Activities |   | Total        |
| ASSETS   |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| CURRENT:  Cash and cash equivalents\$                      | 202,783,978                |   | 17,137,407                  | • | 219,921,385  |
| Investments  | 17,940,578                 | Ģ | 17,137,407                  | Ą | 17,940,578   |
| Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles:          | 17,540,570                 |   |                             |   | 17,540,570   |
| Real estate and personal property taxes                    | 1,862,945                  |   | _                           |   | 1,862,945    |
| Tax liens  | 331,605                    |   | _                           |   | 331,608      |
| Community preservation fund surtax                         | 17,623                     |   | _                           |   | 17,62        |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes                                 | 160,842                    |   | _                           |   | 160,84       |
| User charges.  | 100,012                    |   | 8,323,776                   |   | 8,323,77     |
| Departmental and other                                     | 206.372                    |   | -                           |   | 206,37       |
| Intergovernmental  | 7,768,847                  |   | 30,000                      |   | 7,798,84     |
| Community preservation state share                         | 580,300                    |   | -                           |   | 580,30       |
| Loans  | 50,793                     |   | _                           |   | 50,79        |
| Tax foreclosures.  | 396,784                    |   | _                           |   | 396,78       |
| <u>-</u>   |                            | _ |                             |   |              |
| Total current assets                                       | 232,100,667                | _ | 25,491,183                  | _ | 257,591,85   |
| NONCURRENT:  |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles:          |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| Loans  | 203,172                    |   | -                           |   | 203,17       |
| Capital assets, nondepreciable                             | 77,389,294                 |   | 2,000,528                   |   | 79,389,82    |
| Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation            | 196,066,595                | _ | 28,848,125                  | _ | 224,914,72   |
| Total noncurrent assets                                    | 273,659,061                |   | 30,848,653                  |   | 304,507,71   |
|  |                            | _ |                             | _ |              |
| TOTAL ASSETS   | 505,759,728                | - | 56,339,836                  | _ | 562,099,564  |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES                             |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| Deferred outflows related to pensions                      | 5,008,492                  |   | 249,509                     |   | 5,258,00     |
| Deferred outflows related to other postemployment benefits | 26,420,358                 | _ | 330,858                     | _ | 26,751,21    |
| TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES                       | 31,428,850                 | _ | 580,367                     | _ | 32,009,21    |
| LIABILITIES  |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| CURRENT:   |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| Warrants payable   | 13,207,634                 |   | 794,921                     |   | 14,002,55    |
| Accrued payroll  | 8,504,015                  |   | 25,447                      |   | 8,529,46     |
| Tax refunds payable  | 875,300                    |   | -                           |   | 875,30       |
| Accrued interest   | 1,735,278                  |   | -                           |   | 1,735,27     |
| Other liabilities  | 326,451                    |   | =                           |   | 326,45       |
| Unearned revenue   | 13,377,280                 |   | 4,683                       |   | 13,381,96    |
| Customer deposits  | 75,640                     |   | -                           |   | 75,64        |
| Compensated absences                                       | 2,776,400                  |   | 68,600                      |   | 2,845,00     |
| Workers' compensation                                      | 143,200                    |   | -                           |   | 143,20       |
| Bonds payable  | 10,557,007                 | _ | 1,654,616                   | _ | 12,211,62    |
| Total current liabilities.                                 | 51,578,205                 | _ | 2,548,267                   | _ | 54,126,47    |
| NONCURRENT:  |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| Compensated absences                                       | 1,828,500                  |   | 67,100                      |   | 1,895,60     |
| Workers' compensation                                      | 36,000                     |   | -                           |   | 36,00        |
| Net pension liability                                      | 112,789,288                |   | 5,618,838                   |   | 118,408,12   |
| Net other postemployment benefits                          | 240,160,986                |   | 3,089,278                   |   | 243,250,26   |
| Bonds payable  | 214,145,685                | _ | 9,722,734                   | _ | 223,868,41   |
| Total noncurrent liabilities                               | 568,960,459                | _ | 18,497,950                  |   | 587,458,40   |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  | 620,538,664                |   | 21,046,217                  |   | 641,584,88   |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES                              |                            | _ |                             |   |              |
| Taxes paid in advance                                      | 180,747                    |   | _                           |   | 180,74       |
| Deferred inflows related to pensions                       | 13,912,314                 |   | 693,071                     |   | 14,605,38    |
| Deferred inflows related to other postemployment benefits  | 8,651,397                  |   | 365,431                     |   | 9,016,82     |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES                        | 22,744,458                 |   | 1,058,502                   |   | 23,802,96    |
| <del>-</del>   |                            | _ |                             |   |              |
| NET POSITION   |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| Net investment in capital assets                           | 137,792,502                |   | 25,236,023                  |   | 163,028,52   |
| Restricted for:  |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| Loans  | 253,965                    |   | -                           |   | 253,96       |
| Permanent funds:   |                            |   |                             |   |              |
| Expendable   | 13,503,010                 |   | =                           |   | 13,503,01    |
| Nonexpendable  | 4,869,922                  |   | -                           |   | 4,869,92     |
| Gifts and grants   | 5,176,870                  |   | -                           |   | 5,176,87     |
| Community preservation                                     | 3,880,514                  |   | -                           |   | 3,880,51     |
| Unrestricted   | (271,571,327)              | _ | 9,579,461                   | _ | (261,991,86) |
| _  |                            |   |                             |   |              |

See notes to basic financial statements.

## STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

## YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|                                |             |                             | Pr | ogram Revenue                      | s  |  |                          |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|--|--------------------------|
| Functions/Programs             | Expenses    | <br>Charges for<br>Services | _  | Operating Grants and Contributions |    | Capital<br>Grants and<br>Contributions | Net (Expense)<br>Revenue |
| Primary Government:            |             |                             |    |                                    |    |  |                          |
| Governmental Activities:       |             |                             |    |                                    |    |  |                          |
| General government\$           | 15,730,414  | \$<br>2,015,683             | \$ | 837,171                            | \$ | -                                      | \$<br>(12,877,560)       |
| Public safety                  | 29,472,512  | 4,460,247                   |    | 206,560                            |    | -                                      | (24,805,705)             |
| Education                      | 147,142,833 | 2,422,158                   |    | 45,954,038                         |    | 21,192,153                             | (77,574,484)             |
| Public works                   | 16,221,973  | 1,030,450                   |    | 31,371                             |    | 1,042,051                              | (14,118,101)             |
| Community development          | 2,920,325   | 860,641                     |    | 2,417,387                          |    | -                                      | 357,703                  |
| Human services                 | 4,135,765   | 120,796                     |    | 1,700,137                          |    | -                                      | (2,314,832)              |
| Culture and recreation         | 486,193     | 99,871                      |    | 45,568                             |    | -                                      | (340,754)                |
| Library                        | 4,351,166   | 73,270                      |    | 83,454                             |    | -                                      | (4,194,442)              |
| Community preservation         | 1,102,877   | -                           |    | -                                  |    | 489,711                                | (613,166)                |
| Interest                       | 4,565,199   | <br>                        | -  | 9,413                              |    | -                                      | (4,555,786)              |
| Total Governmental Activities  | 226,129,257 | <br>11,083,116              | -  | 51,285,099                         |    | 22,723,915                             | (141,037,127)            |
| Business-Type Activities:      |             |                             |    |                                    |    |  |                          |
| Water and sewer                | 21,003,858  | 21,436,608                  |    | -                                  |    | -                                      | 432,750                  |
| Youth services                 | 827,088     | 497,871                     |    | 212,120                            |    | -                                      | (117,097)                |
| Council on aging               | 107,326     | 2,799                       |    | 36,017                             |    | -                                      | (68,510)                 |
| Ed Burns arena                 | 459,593     | 473,564                     |    | -                                  |    | -                                      | 13,971                   |
| Recreation                     | 1,224,865   | <br>1,393,285               | -  | 13,284                             |    |  | 181,704                  |
| Total Business-Type Activities | 23,622,730  | <br>23,804,127              | -  | 261,421                            |    | -                                      | 442,818                  |
| Total Primary Government \$    | 249,751,987 | \$<br>34,887,243            | \$ | 51,546,520                         | \$ | 22,723,915                             | \$<br>(140,594,309)      |

See notes to basic financial statements.

(Continued)

## STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

## YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|  | Primary Government      |                             |               |  |  |  |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|--|--|
|  | Governmental Activities | Business-Type<br>Activities | Total         |  |  |  |
| Changes in net position:                   |                         |                             |               |  |  |  |
| Net (expense) revenue from previous page\$ | (141,037,127) \$        | 442,818 \$                  | (140,594,309) |  |  |  |
| General revenues:                          |                         |                             |               |  |  |  |
| Real estate and personal property taxes,   |                         |                             |               |  |  |  |
| net of tax refunds payable                 | 136,727,634             | -                           | 136,727,634   |  |  |  |
| Tax and other liens                        | 1,204                   | -                           | 1,204         |  |  |  |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes                 | 4,111,235               | -                           | 4,111,235     |  |  |  |
| Hotel/motel tax                            | 160,955                 | -                           | 160,955       |  |  |  |
| Meals tax                                  | 377,538                 | -                           | 377,538       |  |  |  |
| Community preservation tax                 | 1,987,449               | -                           | 1,987,449     |  |  |  |
| Penalties and interest on taxes            | 436,506                 | -                           | 436,506       |  |  |  |
| Payments in lieu of taxes                  | 70,563                  | -                           | 70,563        |  |  |  |
| Grants and contributions not restricted to |                         |                             |               |  |  |  |
| specific programs                          | 8,924,044               | -                           | 8,924,044     |  |  |  |
| Unrestricted investment income             | 3,973,410               | 68,275                      | 4,041,685     |  |  |  |
| Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets      | 747,734                 | -                           | 747,734       |  |  |  |
| Transfers, net                             | (3,939,450)             | 3,939,450                   |               |  |  |  |
| Total general revenues and transfers       | 153,578,822             | 4,007,725                   | 157,586,547   |  |  |  |
| Change in net position                     | 12,541,695              | 4,450,543                   | 16,992,238    |  |  |  |
| Net position:                              |                         |                             |               |  |  |  |
| Beginning of year (as revised)             | (118,636,239)           | 30,364,941                  | (88,271,298)  |  |  |  |
| End of year\$                              | (106,094,544)           | 34,815,484 \$               | (71,279,060)  |  |  |  |
|  |                         |                             |               |  |  |  |

## **GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**

## BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 2021

| ASSETS  | -    | General    | _    | COVID-19<br>Grants | _  | Capital<br>Borrowing<br>Fund | •        | Nonmajor<br>Governmental<br>Funds |    | Total<br>Governmental<br>Funds |
|---|------|------------|------|--------------------|----|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents   | ¢    | 66,082,163 | \$   | 13,383,251         | \$ | 99,520,071                   | \$       | 23,798,493                        | \$ | 202,783,978                    |
| Investments   |      | 00,002,103 | Ψ    | 13,363,231         | Ψ  | 99,320,071                   | Ψ        | 17,940,578                        | Ψ  | 17,940,578                     |
| Receivables, net of uncollectibles:                                 |      |            |      |                    |    |                              |          | 17,940,570                        |    | 17,940,570                     |
| Real estate and personal property taxes                             |      | 1,862,945  |      | _                  |    | _                            |          | _                                 |    | 1,862,945                      |
| Tax liens   |      | 329,800    |      | _                  |    | _                            |          | 1,805                             |    | 331,605                        |
| Community preservation fund surtax                                  |      | -          |      | _                  |    | _                            |          | 17,623                            |    | 17.623                         |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes  |      | 160,842    |      | _                  |    | _                            |          | -                                 |    | 160,842                        |
| Departmental and other  |      | 206,372    |      | _                  |    | _                            |          | _                                 |    | 206,372                        |
| Intergovernmental   |      | 123,947    |      | _                  |    | 5,071,511                    |          | 2,573,389                         |    | 7,768,847                      |
| Community preservation state share                                  |      | -          |      | -                  |    | -                            |          | 580,300                           |    | 580,300                        |
| Loans   |      | _          |      | -                  |    | -                            |          | 253,965                           |    | 253,965                        |
| Tax foreclosures  |      | 396,784    | _    | -                  | -  | -                            | <u>.</u> | -                                 |    | 396,784                        |
| TOTAL ASSETS  | . \$ | 69,162,853 | \$ _ | 13,383,251         | \$ | 104,591,582                  | \$       | 45,166,153                        | \$ | 232,303,839                    |
| LIABILITIES   |      |            |      |                    |    |                              |          |                                   |    |                                |
| Warrants payable  | . \$ | 1.478.627  | \$   | 5.971              | \$ | 10,480,766                   | \$       | 1.242.270                         | \$ | 13,207,634                     |
| Accrued payroll   |      | 8,474,954  | *    | -                  | *  | -                            | Ψ        | 29,061                            | •  | 8,504,015                      |
| Tax refunds payable   |      | 875,300    |      | _                  |    | _                            |          | ,                                 |    | 875,300                        |
| Other liabilities   |      | 326,451    |      | -                  |    | -                            |          | -                                 |    | 326,451                        |
| Unearned revenue  |      | -          |      | 13,377,280         |    | -                            |          | -                                 |    | 13,377,280                     |
| Customer deposits   |      | 75,640     | _    | -                  | -  | -                            |          | -                                 |    | 75,640                         |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES   | ٠.   | 11,230,972 | _    | 13,383,251         | -  | 10,480,766                   |          | 1,271,331                         | -  | 36,366,320                     |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES                                       |      |            |      |                    |    |                              |          |                                   |    |                                |
| Taxes paid in advance   |      | 178,144    |      | -                  |    | -                            |          | 2,603                             |    | 180,747                        |
| Unavailable revenue   |      | 2,477,040  |      | _                  |    | _                            |          | 2,300,074                         |    | 4,777,114                      |
|   | •    | , , , ,    | _    |                    | -  |                              | 1        | , , .                             | •  |                                |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES                                 | ٠.   | 2,655,184  | _    |                    | -  |                              |          | 2,302,677                         |    | 4,957,861                      |
| FUND BALANCES   |      |            |      |                    |    |                              |          |                                   |    |                                |
| Nonspendable  |      | -          |      | -                  |    | -                            |          | 4,869,922                         |    | 4,869,922                      |
| Restricted  |      | 2,729,945  |      | -                  |    | 94,110,816                   |          | 36,722,223                        |    | 133,562,984                    |
| Committed   |      | 862,689    |      | -                  |    | -                            |          | -                                 |    | 862,689                        |
| Assigned  |      | 8,910,542  |      | -                  |    | -                            |          | -                                 |    | 8,910,542                      |
| Unassigned  |      | 42,773,521 | _    | -                  | -  | -                            |          | -                                 |    | 42,773,521                     |
| TOTAL FUND BALANCES   |      | 55,276,697 | _    | _                  | -  | 94,110,816                   |          | 41,592,145                        |    | 190,979,658                    |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND FUND BALANCES | . \$ | 69,162,853 | \$_  | 13,383,251         | \$ | 104,591,582                  | \$       | 45,166,153                        | \$ | 232,303,839                    |

## RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET TOTAL FUND BALANCES TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

## JUNE 30, 2021

| Total governmental fund balances   | \$  | 190,979,658   |
|--|---|---------------|
| Capital assets (net) used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds   |   | 273,455,889   |
| Accounts receivable are not available to pay for current-period expenditures and, therefore, are unavailable in the funds  |   | 4,777,114     |
| The statement of net position includes certain deferred inflows of resources and deferred outflows of resources that will be amortized over future periods.  In governmental funds, these amounts are not deferred |   | 8,865,139     |
| In the statement of activities, interest is accrued on outstanding long-term debt, whereas in governmental funds interest is not reported until due  |   | (1,735,278)   |
| Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the governmental funds:  Bonds payable   | (224,702,692)<br>(112,789,288)<br>(240,160,986)<br>(179,200)<br>(4,604,900) |               |
| Net effect of reporting long-term liabilities  |   | (582,437,066) |
| Net position of governmental activities.   | \$  | (106,094,544) |

#### GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

#### YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|   |              | COVID-19     | Capital<br>Borrowing | Nonmajor<br>Governmental | Total<br>Governmental |
|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| REVENUES:                                       | General      | Grants       | Fund                 | Funds                    | Funds                 |
| Real estate and personal property taxes,        |              |              |                      |                          |                       |
| net of tax refunds\$                            | 136,597,623  | \$ - \$      | - \$                 | - \$                     | 136,597,623           |
| Tax liens                                       | 150,597,623  | Φ - Φ        | - 4                  | 1,204                    | 159,651               |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes                      | 4,265,965    | -            | -                    | 1,204                    | 4,265,965             |
| Hotel/motel tax                                 |              | -            | -                    | -                        |                       |
|   | 160,955      | -            | -                    | -                        | 160,955               |
| Meals tax                                       | 377,538      | 17,113       | -                    | 834,028                  | 377,538               |
| Penalties and interest on taxes.                | 436.506      | 17,113       | -                    | 034,020                  | 851,141               |
|   | ,            | -            | -                    | 205 704                  | 436,506               |
| Fees and rentals Payments in lieu of taxes      | 133,314      | -            | -                    | 205,784                  | 339,098<br>70,563     |
| Intergovernmental - state aid                   | 70,563       | -            | -                    | -                        | 23.539.328            |
| •   | 23,539,328   | -            | - 24 402 452         | -                        | -,,-                  |
| Intergovernmental - School Building Authority   | - 04 000 077 | -            | 21,192,153           | -                        | 21,192,153            |
| Intergovernmental - Teachers Retirement         | 21,383,677   | -            | -                    | -                        | 21,383,677            |
| Intergovernmental - other                       | -            | 4,389,086    | -                    | 10,644,412               | 15,033,498            |
| Departmental and other                          | 3,394,186    | -            | -                    | 7,455,377                | 10,849,563            |
| Community preservation taxes                    | -            | -            | -                    | 1,989,069                | 1,989,069             |
| Community preservation state match              | -            |              | -                    | 489,711                  | 489,711               |
| Contributions and donations                     | 20,737       | 224,536      | -                    | 490,879                  | 736,152               |
| Investment income                               | 577,200      |              |                      | 3,396,210                | 3,973,410             |
| TOTAL REVENUES                                  | 191,116,039  | 4,630,735    | 21,192,153           | 25,506,674               | 242,445,601           |
| EXPENDITURES: Current:                          |              |              |                      |                          |                       |
| General government                              | 5.229.020    | 1,254,470    | 112,702              | 2,579,378                | 9,175,570             |
| Public safety                                   | 16,458,621   | 58,822       | 364,491              | 2,273,086                | 19,155,020            |
| Education.                                      | 81,004,989   | 2,090,239    | 54,764,940           | 10,522,012               | 148,382,180           |
| Public works                                    | 10,653,982   | 49,283       | 3,178,233            | 4,081,436                |                       |
|   |              | 49,263       | 4,720,059            |                          | 17,962,934            |
| Community development                           | 686,201      |              | 4,720,059            | 2,548,067                | 7,954,327             |
|   | 1,586,915    | 1,168,587    | 122.240              | 734,085                  | 3,489,587             |
| Culture and recreation                          | 39,001       | 837          | 122,340              | 460,549                  | 622,727               |
| Library   | 2,474,880    | 8,497        | 135,075              | 443,102                  | 3,061,554             |
| Community preservation                          | -            | -            | -                    | 2,086,989                | 2,086,989             |
| Pension benefits                                | 13,263,898   | -            | -                    | -                        | 13,263,898            |
| Pension benefits - Teachers Retirement          | 21,383,677   | -            | -                    | -                        | 21,383,677            |
| Property and liability insurance                | 401,046      | -            | -                    | -                        | 401,046               |
| Employee benefits                               | 17,668,731   | -            | -                    | 89,057                   | 17,757,788            |
| State and county charges                        | 3,513,160    | -            | -                    | -                        | 3,513,160             |
| Debt service:                                   |              |              |                      |                          |                       |
| Principal                                       | 7,790,000    | -            | -                    | 635,000                  | 8,425,000             |
| Interest  | 5,526,021    | <del>-</del> |                      | 36,950                   | 5,562,971             |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES                              | 187,680,142  | 4,630,735    | 63,397,840           | 26,489,711               | 282,198,428           |
| EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES                 |              |              |                      |                          |                       |
| OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES                       | 3,435,897    | <del>-</del> | (42,205,687)         | (983,037)                | (39,752,827)          |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):                 |              |              |                      |                          |                       |
| Issuance of bonds                               | -            | -            | 75,245,000           | -                        | 75,245,000            |
| Premium from issuance of bonds                  | -            | -            | 5,168,650            | 227,107                  | 5,395,757             |
| Proceeds from the sale of capital assets        | -            | -            | -                    | 750,000                  | 750,000               |
| Transfers in                                    | 2,386,926    | -            | 604,978              | 4,325,119                | 7,317,023             |
| Transfers out                                   | (8,738,636)  |              | (1,116,049)          | (1,401,788)              | (11,256,473)          |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)            | (6,351,710)  | <u> </u>     | 79,902,579           | 3,900,438                | 77,451,307            |
| NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCES                     | (2,915,813)  | -            | 37,696,892           | 2,917,401                | 37,698,480            |
| FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR (As Revised) | 58,192,510   |              | 56,413,924           | 38,674,744               | 153,281,178           |
| FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR\$                  | 55,276,697   | s - s        | 94,110,816           | 41,592,145 \$            | 190,979,658           |

# RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

#### YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense.  Capital outlay  |
|---|
| Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense.  Capital outlay   |
| estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense.  Capital outlay  |
| Capital outlay  |
| Depreciation expense  |
| Net effect of reporting capital assets  |
| The Statement of Activities reports the <i>gain</i> on the sale of capital assets whereas the governmental funds report the entire proceeds of the sale   |
| the governmental funds report the entire proceeds of the sale   |
| the governmental funds report the entire proceeds of the sale   |
| resources are unavailable in the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances. Therefore, the recognition of revenue for various types of accounts receivable differ between the two statements. This amount represents the net change in unavailable revenue   |
| resources are unavailable in the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances. Therefore, the recognition of revenue for various types of accounts receivable differ between the two statements. This amount represents the net change in unavailable revenue   |
| Changes in Fund Balances. Therefore, the recognition of revenue for various types of accounts receivable differ between the two statements. This amount represents the net change in unavailable revenue  |
| types of accounts receivable differ between the two statements. This amount represents the net change in unavailable revenue  |
| represents the net change in unavailable revenue  |
| The issuance of long-term debt provides current financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction has any effect on net position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are unavailable and amortized in the Statement of Activities. |
| funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction has any effect on net position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are unavailable and amortized in the Statement of Activities.   |
| funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction has any effect on net position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are unavailable and amortized in the Statement of Activities.   |
| financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction has any effect on net position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are unavailable and amortized in the Statement of Activities.  |
| on net position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are unavailable and amortized in the Statement of Activities.  |
| discounts, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are unavailable and amortized in the Statement of Activities.   |
| are unavailable and amortized in the Statement of Activities.   |
|   |
| 133Uatioe 01 D011U3   |
| Premium from issuance of bonds. (5,395,757)   |
| Net amortization of premium from issuance of bonds  |
| Debt service principal payments 8,425,000   |
| 5,425,000 pillolpul puylliolito   |
| Net effect of reporting long-term debt  |
| Some expenses reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the use of   |
| current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures  |
| in the governmental funds.  |
| Net change in compensated absences accrual  |
| Net change in accrued interest on long-term debt  |
| Net change in deferred outflow/(inflow) of resources related to pensions  |
| Net change in net pension liability   |
| Net change in deferred outflow/(inflow) of resources related to other postemployment benefits (10,288,033)  |
| Net change in net other postemployment benefits liability   |
| Net change in workers' compensation liability   |
| Net effect of recording long-term liabilities. (14,292,127)   |
| Change in net position of governmental activities. \$ 12,541,695  |

## **PROPRIETARY FUNDS**STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

## JUNE 30, 2021

| _  | Business-type Activities - Enterprise Fund |                                 |                                   |  |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <u>-</u>   | Water and<br>Sewer<br>Enterprise           | Youth<br>Services<br>Enterprise | Council<br>On Aging<br>Enterprise |  |
| ASSETS   |  |                                 |                                   |  |
| CURRENT:   | 12 266 202                                 | ¢ 50.460                        | ¢ 06.240                          |  |
| Cash and cash equivalents\$                                | 13,266,292                                 | \$ 50,469                       | \$ 96,340                         |  |
| Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles:          | 0.000.770                                  |                                 |                                   |  |
| User charges   | 8,323,776                                  | - 20.000                        | -                                 |  |
| Intergovernmental - other                                  | -  | 30,000                          | <del></del>                       |  |
| Total current assets                                       | 21,590,068                                 | 80,469                          | 96,340                            |  |
| NONCURRENT:  |  |                                 |                                   |  |
| Capital assets, nondepreciable                             | 1,166,761                                  | _                               | _                                 |  |
| Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation            | 26,924,026                                 | _                               | _                                 |  |
| - Suprici assets, fiet of accumulated depreciation         | 20,324,020                                 |                                 |                                   |  |
| Total noncurrent assets                                    | 28,090,787                                 |                                 |                                   |  |
| TOTAL ASSETS   | 49,680,855                                 | 80,469                          | 96,340                            |  |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES                             |  |                                 |                                   |  |
| Deferred outflows related to pensions                      | 249,509                                    | _                               | _                                 |  |
| Deferred outflows related to other postemployment benefits | 330,858                                    | -                               | -                                 |  |
| · · · · ·  | 500.007                                    |                                 | -                                 |  |
| TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES                       | 580,367                                    | <u> </u>                        | <del>-</del> _                    |  |
| LIABILITIES  |  |                                 |                                   |  |
| CURRENT:   |  |                                 |                                   |  |
| Warrants payable   | 454,457                                    | 5,102                           | 3,231                             |  |
| Accrued payroll  | 11,146                                     | 5,753                           | 1,066                             |  |
| Unearned revenue   | -  | -                               | -                                 |  |
| Compensated absences                                       | 63,000                                     | -                               | -                                 |  |
| Bonds payable  | 1,380,850                                  | <u> </u>                        |                                   |  |
| Total current liabilities                                  | 1,909,453                                  | 10,855                          | 4,297                             |  |
| NONCURRENT:  |  |                                 |                                   |  |
| Compensated absences                                       | 63,100                                     | _                               | _                                 |  |
| Net pension liability                                      | 5,618,838                                  | -                               | -                                 |  |
| Net other postemployment benefits                          | 3,089,278                                  | -                               | -                                 |  |
| Bonds payable  | 6,766,500                                  | <u> </u>                        |                                   |  |
| Total noncurrent liabilities                               | 15,537,716                                 | -                               | -                                 |  |
| TOTAL HARBITIES  | 17,447,169                                 | 10,855                          | 4 207                             |  |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  | 17,447,109                                 | 10,655                          | 4,291                             |  |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES                              |  |                                 |                                   |  |
| Deferred inflows related to pensions.                      | 693,071                                    | -                               | -                                 |  |
| Deferred inflows related to other postemployment benefits  | 365,431                                    | <del>-</del>                    | -                                 |  |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES                        | 1,058,502                                  |                                 |                                   |  |
| NET POSITION   |  |                                 |                                   |  |
| Net investment in capital assets                           | 23,519,379                                 | _                               | _                                 |  |
| Unrestricted   | 8,236,172                                  | 69,614                          | 92,043                            |  |
| TOTAL NET POSITION   |  | <b>CO 64.4</b>                  | e 00.040                          |  |
| TOTAL NET POSITION\$                                       | 31,755,551                                 | \$ 69,614                       | \$ 92,043                         |  |

|    | Ed Burns   |    |                |    |                 |
|----|------------|----|----------------|----|-----------------|
|    | Arena      |    | Recreation     |    |                 |
| _  | Enterprise |    | Enterprise     |    | Total           |
|    |            |    |                |    |                 |
| \$ | 284,664    | \$ | 3,439,642      | \$ | 17,137,407      |
| •  |            | •  | 2, 122, 21     | •  | ,,              |
|    | -          |    | -              |    | 8,323,776       |
| _  | -          |    |                |    | 30,000          |
|    | 004.004    |    | 0.400.040      |    | 05 404 400      |
| -  | 284,664    |    | 3,439,642      |    | 25,491,183      |
|    |            |    |                |    |                 |
|    | -          |    | 833,767        |    | 2,000,528       |
| _  | 691,708    |    | 1,232,391      |    | 28,848,125      |
|    |            |    |                |    |                 |
| _  | 691,708    |    | 2,066,158      |    | 30,848,653      |
|    | 976,372    |    | 5,505,800      |    | 56,339,836      |
| -  | 910,312    |    | 3,303,000      |    | 30,339,030      |
|    |            |    |                |    |                 |
|    | -          |    | -              |    | 249,509         |
| -  |            |    |                |    | 330,858         |
|    | -          |    | -              |    | 580,367         |
| _  |            |    |                |    |                 |
|    |            |    |                |    |                 |
|    | 0.5        |    | 000 000        |    | 704.004         |
|    | 65         |    | 332,066        |    | 794,921         |
|    | 2,257      |    | 5,225<br>4,683 |    | 25,447<br>4,683 |
|    | 5,600      |    | -,000          |    | 68,600          |
|    | 55,000     |    | 218,766        |    | 1,654,616       |
| _  |            |    |                |    |                 |
| _  | 62,922     |    | 560,740        |    | 2,548,267       |
|    |            |    |                |    |                 |
|    | 4,000      |    |                |    | 67,100          |
|    | 4,000      |    | -              |    | 5,618,838       |
|    | _          |    | _              |    | 3,089,278       |
|    | 375,000    |    | 2,581,234      |    | 9,722,734       |
| _  |            |    |                |    |                 |
| _  | 379,000    |    | 2,581,234      |    | 18,497,950      |
|    | 444.000    |    | 0.444.074      |    | 04 040 047      |
| -  | 441,922    |    | 3,141,974      |    | 21,046,217      |
|    |            |    |                |    |                 |
|    | -          |    | -              |    | 693,071         |
| _  |            |    |                |    | 365,431         |
|    |            |    |                |    |                 |
| -  | -          |    |                |    | 1,058,502       |
|    |            |    |                |    |                 |
|    | 394,548    |    | 1,322,096      |    | 25,236,023      |
|    | 139,902    |    | 1,041,730      |    | 9,579,461       |
| -  |            |    |                |    |                 |
| \$ | 534,450    | \$ | 2,363,826      | \$ | 34,815,484      |

## PROPRIETARY FUNDS

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION

## YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|                                     | Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds |                                  |                                 |                                   |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| OPERATING REVENUES:                 |   | Water and<br>Sewer<br>Enterprise | Youth<br>Services<br>Enterprise | Council<br>On Aging<br>Enterprise |  |
| Charges for services                | \$  | 21,436,608 \$                    | 497,871 \$                      | 2,799                             |  |
| OPERATING EXPENSES:                 |   |                                  |                                 |                                   |  |
| Cost of services and administration |   | 1,289,999                        | 335,602                         | 30,757                            |  |
| Salaries and wages                  |   | 2,352,782                        | 491,486                         | 76,569                            |  |
| MWRA assessment                     |   | 14,499,630                       | -                               | -                                 |  |
| Depreciation                        |   | 857,508                          | -                               | -                                 |  |
| Employee benefits                   |   | 1,909,470                        |                                 |                                   |  |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES            | _   | 20,909,389                       | 827,088                         | 107,326                           |  |
| OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)             |   | 527,219                          | (329,217)                       | (104,527)                         |  |
| NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES):   |   |                                  |                                 |                                   |  |
| Investment income                   |   | 68,275                           | -                               | -                                 |  |
| Interest expense                    |   | (94,469)                         | -                               | -                                 |  |
| Intergovernmental                   | _   |                                  | 212,120                         | 36,017                            |  |
| TOTAL NONOPERATING                  |   |                                  |                                 |                                   |  |
| REVENUES (EXPENSES), NET            |   | (26,194)                         | 212,120                         | 36,017                            |  |
| INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE TRANSFERS      | _   | 501,025                          | (117,097)                       | (68,510)                          |  |
| TRANSFERS:                          |   |                                  |                                 |                                   |  |
| Transfers in                        | _   | 3,704,804                        | 120,000                         | 50,000                            |  |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION              |   | 4,205,829                        | 2,903                           | (18,510)                          |  |
| NET POSITION AT BEGINNING OF YEAR   | _   | 27,549,722                       | 66,711                          | 110,553                           |  |
| NET POSITION AT END OF YEAR         | \$  | 31,755,551 \$                    | 69,614 \$                       | 92,043                            |  |

| Ed Burns   |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|--|
| Arena      |  | Recreation   |  |  |
| Enterprise |  | Enterprise   |  | Total  |
| 473,564    | \$   | 1,393,285  | \$   | 23,804,127   |
|            |  |  |  |  |
|            |  |  |  |  |
|            |  | 614,883  |  | 2,471,422  |
| 170,363    |  | 501,062  |  | 3,592,262  |
| -          |  | -  |  | 14,499,630   |
| 77,793     |  | 108,920  |  | 1,044,221  |
|            |  |  |  | 1,909,470  |
| 448,337    |  | 1,224,865  |  | 23,517,005   |
|            |  |  |  |  |
| 25,227     |  | 168,420  |  | 287,122  |
|            |  |  |  |  |
| -          |  | -  |  | 68,275   |
| (11,256)   |  | -  |  | (105,725)  |
|            |  | 13,284   |  | 261,421  |
|            |  |  |  |  |
| (11,256)   |  | 13,284   |  | 223,971  |
| 13,971     |  | 181,704  |  | 511,093  |
|            |  |  |  |  |
|            |  | 64,646   |  | 3,939,450  |
| 13,971     |  | 246,350  |  | 4,450,543  |
| 520,479    |  | 2,117,476  |  | 30,364,941   |
| 534,450    | \$   | 2,363,826  | \$   | 34,815,484   |
|            | 200,181 170,363 - 77,793 - 448,337 25,227  (11,256) - (11,256) - 13,971 - 13,971 520,479 | Arena Enterprise  473,564 \$  200,181 170,363 - 77,793 - 448,337  25,227  (11,256) - (11,256) - (13,971  - 13,971  520,479 | Arena Enterprise         Recreation Enterprise           473,564         \$ 1,393,285           200,181         614,883           170,363         501,062           -         -           77,793         108,920           -         -           448,337         1,224,865           25,227         168,420           -         (11,256)           -         13,284           (11,256)         13,284           13,971         181,704           -         64,646           13,971         246,350           520,479         2,117,476 | Arena Enterprise       Recreation Enterprise         473,564       \$ 1,393,285       \$         200,181       614,883       170,363       501,062         77,793       108,920       -         448,337       1,224,865         25,227       168,420         (11,256)       -         -       13,284         (13,971       181,704         -       64,646         13,971       246,350         520,479       2,117,476 |

## **PROPRIETARY FUNDS**STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

## YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|  | Business-ty                      | pe Activities - Enterpris       | e Funds                           |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|  | Water and<br>Sewer<br>Enterprise | Youth<br>Services<br>Enterprise | Council<br>On Aging<br>Enterprise |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:  |                                  |                                 |                                   |
| Receipts from customers and users\$  | 20,155,408 \$                    | 467,871 \$                      | 2,799                             |
| Payments to vendors  | (17,496,000)                     | (337,209)                       | (27,526)                          |
| Payments to employees.   | (2,349,077)                      | (489,136)                       | (76,093)                          |
| NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES   | 310,331                          | (358,474)                       | (100,820)                         |
| CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES:   |                                  |                                 |                                   |
| Transfers in   | 3,704,804                        | 120,000                         | 50,000                            |
| Intergovernmental  |                                  | 212,120                         | 36,017                            |
| NET CASH FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES  | 3,704,804                        | 332,120                         | 86,017                            |
| CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES:  |                                  |                                 |                                   |
| Proceeds from the issuance of bonds  | 1,200,000                        | -                               | -                                 |
| Premium from the issuance of bonds   | -                                | -                               | -                                 |
| Acquisition and construction of capital assets   | (2,324,919)                      | -                               | -                                 |
| Principal payments on bonds and notes  | (1,265,850)                      | -                               | -                                 |
| Interest expense   | (94,469)                         | <u> </u>                        | -                                 |
| NET CASH FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES   | (2,485,238)                      | <u>-</u>                        | <u> </u>                          |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:  |                                  |                                 |                                   |
| Investment income  | 68,275                           | <u> </u>                        | <u> </u>                          |
| NET CHANGE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS  | 1,598,172                        | (26,354)                        | (14,803)                          |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR   | 11,668,120                       | 76,823                          | 111,143                           |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF YEAR\$   | 13,266,292 \$                    | 50,469 \$                       | 96,340                            |
| RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO NET CASH  |                                  |                                 |                                   |
| FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:   |                                  |                                 |                                   |
| Operating income (loss)\$  | 527,219 \$                       | (329,217) \$                    | (104,527)                         |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income to net<br>cash from operating activities:                      |                                  |                                 |                                   |
| Depreciation   | 857,508                          | -                               | -                                 |
| Deferred (outflows)/inflows related to pensions  | 338,070                          | -                               | -                                 |
| Deferred (outflows)/inflows related to other postemployment benefits  Changes in assets and liabilities: | 185,372                          | -                               | -                                 |
| User charges   | (1,281,200)                      | -                               | -                                 |
| Intergovernmental  | -                                | (30,000)                        | -                                 |
| Warrants payable   | 411,958                          | (1,607)                         | 3,231                             |
| Accrued payroll  | 3,505                            | 2,350                           | 476                               |
| Unearned revenue   | -                                | -                               | -                                 |
| Compensated absences.  | 200                              | -                               | -                                 |
| Net pension liability  | (507,159)                        | =                               | -                                 |
| Net other postemployment benefits  | (225,142)                        | <del>-</del> -                  |                                   |
| Total adjustments  | (216,888)                        | (29,257)                        | 3,707                             |
| NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES\$   | 310,331 \$                       | (358,474) \$                    | (100,820)                         |

|    | Ed Burns   |    |            |    |              |
|----|------------|----|------------|----|--------------|
|    | Arena      |    | Recreation |    |              |
|    | Enterprise |    | Enterprise |    | Total        |
|    |            |    |            |    |              |
| \$ | 463,564    | \$ | 1,379,768  | \$ | 22,469,410   |
|    | (200,363)  |    | (363,436)  |    | (18,424,534) |
| -  | (168,492)  |    | (498,419)  |    | (3,581,217)  |
| -  | 94,709     |    | 517,913    |    | 463,659      |
|    |            |    |            |    |              |
|    | -          |    | 64,646     |    | 3,939,450    |
| -  |            |    | 13,284     |    | 261,421      |
| _  | _          |    | 77,930     |    | 4,200,871    |
|    |            |    |            |    |              |
|    | 150,000    |    | 2,450,000  |    | 3,800,000    |
|    | · <u>-</u> |    | 350,000    |    | 350,000      |
|    | (17,160)   |    | (833,765)  |    | (3,175,844)  |
|    | (45,000)   |    | -          |    | (1,310,850)  |
| _  | (11,256)   |    | -          |    | (105,725)    |
|    | 76,584     |    | 1,966,235  |    | (442,419)    |
| -  |            |    |            |    |              |
| _  | -          |    | _          |    | 68,275       |
|    | 171,293    |    | 2,562,078  |    | 4,290,386    |
| _  | 113,371    |    | 877,564    |    | 12,847,021   |
| \$ | 284,664    | \$ | 3,439,642  | \$ | 17,137,407   |
| =  |            |    |            |    | -            |
| \$ | 25,227     | \$ | 168,420    | \$ | 287,122      |
| •  | ,          | Ť  | ,          | Ť  |              |
|    | 77,793     |    | 108,920    |    | 1,044,221    |
|    | -          |    | -          |    | 338,070      |
|    | -          |    | -          |    | 185,372      |
|    | -          |    | -          |    | (1,281,200)  |
|    | -          |    |            |    | (30,000)     |
|    | (182)      |    | 251,447    |    | 664,847      |
|    | 771        |    | 2,643      |    | 9,745        |
|    | (10,000)   |    | (13,517)   |    | (23,517)     |
|    | 1,100      |    | -          |    | 1,300        |
|    | -          |    | -          |    | (507,159)    |
| -  | <u> </u>   |    | -          |    | (225,142)    |
| -  | 69,482     |    | 349,493    |    | 176,537      |
| \$ | 94,709     | \$ | 517,913    | \$ | 463,659      |

## FIDUCIARY FUNDS

## STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION

## JUNE 30, 2021

| ASSETS  | Pension and Other<br>Employee<br>Benefit<br>Trust Funds (1) |    | Private<br>Purpose<br>Trust Funds |
|---|---|----|-----------------------------------|
|   | E E77 /10   | ф  | 200 501                           |
| Cash and cash equivalents\$ Investments:          | 5,577,418   | Ф  | 380,581                           |
| Investments in Pension Reserve Investment Trust   | 184,980,257   |    | -                                 |
| U.S. treasury notes                               | -   |    | 901,439                           |
| Government sponsored enterprises                  | -   |    | 430,084                           |
| Corporate bonds                                   | -   |    | 643,471                           |
| Equity securities                                 | -   |    | 5,505,721                         |
| Equity mutual funds                               | 15,567,835  |    | -                                 |
| Fixed income mutual funds                         | 6,432,462   |    | 573,834                           |
| Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles: |   |    |                                   |
| Departmental and other                            | 168,774   |    |                                   |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                      | 212,726,746   |    | 8,435,130                         |
| LIABILITIES                                       |   |    |                                   |
| Warrants payable                                  | 2,724   |    | 4,352                             |
| NET POSITION                                      |   |    |                                   |
| Restricted for pensions                           | 191,455,945   |    | -                                 |
| Restricted for other postemployment benefits      | 21,268,077  |    | -                                 |
| Held in trust for other purposes                  |   |    | 8,430,778                         |
| TOTAL NET POSITION\$                              | 212,724,022   | \$ | 8,430,778                         |

<sup>(1)</sup> The Pension Trust Fund is as of December 31, 2020

## FIDUCIARY FUNDS

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION

## YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|  | Pension and Other<br>Employee<br>Benefit<br>Trust Funds (1) | <u>-</u> | Private<br>Purpose<br>Trust Funds |
|--|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| ADDITIONS:   |   |          |                                   |
| Contributions:   |   |          |                                   |
| Employer contributions\$   | 14,739,286  | \$       | -                                 |
| Employer contributions for other postemployment benefit payments | 6,739,480   |          | -                                 |
| Member contributions   | 4,291,749   |          | -                                 |
| Transfers from other systems                                     | 381,304   |          | -                                 |
| 3(8)c contributions from other systems                           | 557,330   |          | -                                 |
| Workers compensation settlements                                 | 14,000  |          | -                                 |
| State COLA reimbursements  | 204,541   |          | -                                 |
| Private donations  | <u> </u>  |          | 98,235                            |
| Total contributions  | 26,927,690  | -        | 98,235                            |
| Net investment income:   |   |          |                                   |
| Investment income  | 24,999,158  |          | 1,555,157                         |
| Less: investment expense   | (864,775)   |          |                                   |
| Net investment income (loss)                                     | 24,134,383  | -        | 1,555,157                         |
| TOTAL ADDITIONS  | 51,062,073  |          | 1,653,392                         |
| DEDUCTIONS:  |   |          |                                   |
| Administration   | 355,654   |          | -                                 |
| Transfers to other systems                                       | 291,447   |          | -                                 |
| 3(8)c transfer to other systems                                  | 467,685   |          | -                                 |
| Retirement benefits and refunds                                  | 20,083,073  |          | -                                 |
| Other postemployment benefit payments                            | 6,739,480   |          | -                                 |
| Human services   | -   |          | 74,641                            |
| Educational scholarships   |   |          | 240,068                           |
| TOTAL DEDUCTIONS   | 27,937,339  | -        | 314,709                           |
| NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN NET POSITION                          | 23,124,734  |          | 1,338,683                         |
| NET POSITION AT BEGINNING OF YEAR                                | 189,599,288   |          | 7,092,095                         |
| NET POSITION AT END OF YEAR\$                                    | 212,724,022   | \$       | 8,430,778                         |

<sup>(1)</sup> The Pension Trust Fund is as of December 31, 2020

#### **NOTE 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

The accompanying basic financial statements of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts (Town) have been prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP). The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the recognized standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The significant accounting policies are described herein.

#### A. Reporting Entity

The Town is a municipal corporation governed by "The Town Manager Act of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts", the "By-Laws of the Town of Arlington", and Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 43A, "Standard Form of Representative Town Meeting Government". The executive branch is made up of a five-member Select Board elected at large. The Board hires a professional manager to administer the daily operations of the government. The legislative branch is a Town Meeting made up of 252 representatives, elected from each of the twenty-one precincts in the Town. Arlington is also a member of the 7<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Congressional District, 4<sup>th</sup> Middlesex State Senatorial District, and the 25<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> Middlesex State Representative Districts.

For financial reporting purposes, the Town has included all funds, organizations, agencies, boards, commissions and institutions. The Town has also considered all potential component units for which it is financially accountable as well as other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the Town are such that exclusion would cause the basic financial statements to be misleading or incomplete. As required by GAAP, these basic financial statements present the Town (the primary government) and its component units. One entity has been included as a component unit in the reporting entity, because of the significance of its operational and/or financial relationship.

Component Unit Presented as a Fiduciary Fund – The following component unit is presented as a fiduciary fund of the primary government due to the nature and significance of the relationship between the Town and the component unit.

The Arlington Contributory Retirement System (System) was established to provide retirement benefits to Town employees and their beneficiaries. The System is governed by a five-member board comprised of the Town Comptroller (ex-officio), two members elected by the System's participants, one member appointed by the Select Board and one member appointed by the Retirement Board's members. The System is presented using the accrual basis of accounting and is reported as a Pension Trust Fund. The System did not issue a separate audited financial statement.

Joint Venture – The Town is a member of the Minuteman Regional Vocational Technical School District that serves the members students seeking an education in academic and technical studies. The members share in the operations of the Minuteman Regional Vocational Technical School District and each member is responsible for its proportionate share of the operational and capital cost of the Minuteman Regional Vocational Technical School District, which are paid in the form of assessments. The Town does not have an equity interest in the Minuteman Regional Vocational Technical School District and the 2021 assessment was \$6,113,371.

#### B. Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

#### Government-Wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. *Governmental* 

activities, which are primarily supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities, which are supported primarily by user fees and charges.

#### Fund Financial Statements

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds, even though fiduciary funds are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements. Nonmajor funds are aggregated and displayed in a single column.

#### Major Fund Criteria

Major funds must be reported if the following criteria are met:

- If the total assets and deferred outflows of resources, liabilities and deferred inflows of resources, revenues, or expenditures/expenses of an individual governmental or enterprise fund are at least 10 percent of the corresponding element (assets, liabilities, etc.) for all funds of that category or type (total governmental or total enterprise funds), and
- If the total assets and deferred outflows of resources, liabilities and deferred inflows of resources, revenues, or expenditures/expenses of the individual governmental fund or enterprise fund are at least 5 percent of the corresponding element for all governmental and enterprise funds combined.

Additionally, any other governmental or enterprise fund that management believes is particularly significant to the basic financial statements may be reported as a major fund.

Fiduciary funds are reported by fund type.

#### C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation

#### Government-Wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Under this method, revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when the liabilities are incurred. Real estate and personal property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a particular function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment.

Program revenues include the following:

- Charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment.
- Grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational requirements of a particular function or segment.

 Grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the capital requirements of a particular function or segment.

Taxes and other items not identifiable as program revenues are reported as general revenues.

For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions are charges between the general fund and enterprise funds. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the functions affected.

#### Fund Financial Statements

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the flow of current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Under the modified accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when susceptible to accrual (i.e., measurable and available). Measurable means the amount of the transaction can be determined and available means collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. Expenditures are recorded when the related fund liability is incurred, except for unmatured interest on general long-term debt which is recognized when due, and certain compensated absences, claims and judgments which are recognized when the obligations are expected to be liquidated with current expendable available resources.

The Town considers property tax revenues available if they are collected within 60 days after year-end. Investment income is susceptible to accrual. Other receipts and tax revenues become measurable and available when the cash is received and are recognized as revenue at that time.

Entitlements and shared revenues are recorded at the time of receipt or earlier if the susceptible to accrual criteria is met. Expenditure driven grants recognize revenue when the qualifying expenditures are incurred and all other grant requirements are met.

The following major governmental funds are reported:

The *general fund* is the primary operating fund. It is used to account for all financial resources, except those that are required to be accounted for in another fund.

The COVID-19 grants is a special revenue fund used to account for the grant funds and expenditures incurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

The *capital borrowing fund* is a capital project fund used to account for the Town's annual capital appropriations that are budgeted to be financed through long-term borrowing.

The nonmajor governmental funds consist of other special revenue, capital projects and permanent funds that are aggregated and presented in the *nonmajor governmental funds* column on the governmental funds financial statements. The following describes the general use of these fund types:

The *special revenue fund* is used to account for and report the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are restricted or committed to expenditure for specified purposes other than permanent funds or capital projects.

The *capital projects fund* is used to account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed, or assigned to expenditure for capital outlays, including the acquisition or construction of capital facilities and other capital assets of the governmental funds.

The *permanent fund* is used to account for and report financial resources that are legally restricted to the extent that only earnings, not principal, may be used for purposes that support the governmental programs.

**Proprietary** fund financial statements are reported using the flow of economic resources measurement focus and use the accrual basis of accounting. Under this method, revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when the liabilities are incurred.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with the proprietary funds principal ongoing operations. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

The following major proprietary funds are reported:

The water and sewer enterprise fund is used to account for the water and sewer activities.

The youth services enterprise fund is used to account for the youth services activities.

The council on aging enterprise fund is used to account for the council on aging activities.

The Ed Burns Arena enterprise fund is used to account for the rink activities.

The recreation enterprise fund is used to account for the recreation activities.

**Fiduciary** fund financial statements are reported using the flow of economic resources measurement focus and use the accrual basis of accounting. Fiduciary funds are used to account for assets held in a trustee capacity for others that cannot be used to support the governmental programs.

The following fiduciary fund types are reported:

The *pension* and *other employee benefit trust funds* is used to account for the activities of the System, which accumulates resources to provide pension benefits to eligible retirees and their beneficiaries, and to accumulate resources to provide funding for future other postemployment benefits (OPEB) liabilities.

The *private purpose trust fund* is used to account for trust arrangements that exclusively benefit individuals, private organizations, or other governments. The Town's private purpose trust fund is comprised of education scholarships, elderly and disabled trusts, and other human service related trusts.

#### D. Cash and Investments

Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

Cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits and short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

Investments are carried at fair value.

#### E. Fair Value Measurements

The Town reports required types of financial instruments in accordance with the fair value standards. These standards require an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs (such as quoted prices in active markets)

and minimize the use of unobservable inputs (such as appraisals or valuation techniques) to determine fair value. Fair value standards also require the government to classify these financial instruments into a three-level hierarchy, based on the priority of inputs to the valuation technique or in accordance with net asset value practical expedient rules, which allow for either Level 2 or Level 3 depending on lock up and notice periods associated with the underlying funds.

Instruments measured and reported at fair value are classified and disclosed in one of the following categories:

Level 1 – Quoted prices are available in active markets for identical instruments as of the reporting date. Instruments, which are generally included in this category, include actively traded equity and debt securities, U.S. government obligations, and mutual funds with quoted market prices in active markets.

Level 2 – Pricing inputs are other than quoted in active markets, which are either directly or indirectly observable as of the reporting date, and fair value is determined through the use of models or other valuation methodologies. Certain fixed income securities, primarily corporate bonds, are classified as Level 2 because fair values are estimated using pricing models, matrix pricing, or discounted cash flows.

Level 3 – Pricing inputs are unobservable for the instrument and include situations where there is little, if any, market activity for the instrument. The inputs into the determination of fair value require significant management judgment or estimation.

In some instances the inputs used to measure fair value may fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy and is based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

Market price is affected by a number of factors, including the type of instrument and the characteristics specific to the instrument. Instruments with readily available active quoted prices generally will have a higher degree of market price observability and a lesser degree of judgment used in measuring fair value. It is reasonably possible that change in values of these instruments will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect amounts reported in these financial statements. For more information on the fair value of the Town's financial instruments, see Note 2 – Cash and Investments.

#### F. Accounts Receivable

#### Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The recognition of revenue related to accounts receivable reported in the government-wide financial statements and the proprietary funds and fiduciary funds financial statements are reported under the accrual basis of accounting. The recognition of revenue related to accounts receivable reported in the governmental funds financial statements are reported under the modified accrual basis of accounting.

#### Real Estate, Personal Property Taxes, Tax Deferrals and Tax Liens

Property taxes are levied and based on values assessed on January 1<sup>st</sup> of every year. Assessed values are established by the Board of Assessor's for 100% of the estimated fair market value. Taxes are due on August 1<sup>st</sup>, November 1<sup>st</sup>, February 1<sup>st</sup> and May 1<sup>st</sup> and are subject to penalties and interest if they are not paid by the respective due date. Property taxes levied are recorded as receivables in the year of the levy.

Tax liens are processed during the fourth quarter of every year on delinquent properties and are recorded as receivables in the year they are processed.

Real estate receivables are secured via the tax lien process and are considered 100% collectible. Accordingly, an allowance for uncollectibles is not reported.

Personal property taxes cannot be secured through the lien process. The allowance for uncollectibles is estimated based on historical trends and specific account analysis.

#### Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

Motor vehicle excise taxes are assessed annually for each vehicle registered in the Town and are recorded as receivables in the year of the levy. The Commonwealth is responsible for reporting the number of vehicles registered and the fair values of those vehicles to the Town. The tax calculation is the fair value of the vehicle multiplied by \$25 per \$1,000 of value.

The allowance for uncollectibles is estimated based on historical trends and specific account analysis.

#### **User Charges**

Water and sewer user charges are levied quarterly based on individual meter readings and are subject to penalties and interest if they are not paid by the respective due date. Water and sewer liens are processed in June of every year and are included as a lien on the property owner's tax bill in the following year. Water and sewer user charges are recorded as receivables in the year of the levy. Unbilled user charges are estimated at year-end and are recorded as revenue in the current period.

Water and sewer user charges are secured via the tax lien process and are considered 100% collectible. Accordingly, an allowance for uncollectibles is not reported.

## Departmental and Other

Departmental and other receivables consist primarily of reimbursements for veteran's services, fire alarm renewal fees, and insurance reimbursements and are recorded as receivables in the year accrued.

The allowance for uncollectibles is estimated based on historical trends and specific account analysis.

#### Intergovernmental

Various federal and state grants for operating and capital purposes are applied for and received annually. For non-expenditure driven grants, revenue is recognized as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met. For expenditure driven grants, revenue is recognized when the qualifying expenditures are incurred, and all other grant requirements are met.

These receivables are considered 100% collectible and therefore do not report an allowance for uncollectibles.

#### Loans

The Department of Planning and Community Development administers loan programs that provide housing assistance to residents. Upon issuance, a receivable is recorded for the principal amount of the loan.

The allowance for uncollectibles is estimated based on historical trends and specific account analysis.

#### G. Inventories

#### Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

Inventories are recorded as expenditures at the time of purchase. Such inventories are not material in total to the government-wide and fund financial statements, and therefore are not reported.

#### H. Capital Assets

#### Government-Wide and Proprietary Fund Financial Statements

Capital assets, which include land, improvements, buildings, machinery and equipment, and infrastructure (e.g., roads, water mains, sewer mains, and similar items), are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activity column of the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are recorded at historical cost or at estimated historical cost if actual historical cost is not available. Donated capital assets; donated works of art, historical treasures and similar assets; and capital assets received in concession service arrangements are recorded at acquisition value. Construction period interest is capitalized on constructed capital assets except for the capital assets of the governmental activities column in the government-wide financial statements.

All purchases and construction costs in excess of \$10,000 are capitalized at the date of acquisition or construction, respectively, with expected useful lives of greater than one year.

Capital assets (excluding land) are depreciated on a straight-line basis. The estimated useful lives of capital assets are as follows:

|                        | Estimated   |
|------------------------|-------------|
|                        | Useful Life |
| Capital Asset Type     | (in years)  |
|                        |             |
| Buildings              | 50          |
| Improvements           | 20 - 50     |
| Vehicles and equipment | 5 - 10      |
| Infrastructure         | 20 - 60     |
| Sewer and water lines  | 60          |

The cost of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the assets or materially extend asset lives are not capitalized and are treated as expenses when incurred. Improvements are capitalized.

#### Governmental Fund Financial Statements

Capital asset costs are recorded as expenditures in the acquiring fund in the year of the purchase.

#### I. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

## Government-Wide Financial Statements (Net Position)

In addition to assets, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred outflows of resources*, represents a consumption of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. The Town has reported deferred outflows related to pensions and deferred outflows related to other postemployment benefits in this category.

C-4:---4---1

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The Town has reported taxes paid in advance, deferred inflows related to pensions, and deferred inflows related to other postemployment benefits in this category.

#### Governmental Fund Financial Statements

In addition to liabilities, the governmental funds balance sheet will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents assets that have been recorded in the governmental fund financial statements, but the revenue is not available and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until it becomes available. The Town has reported taxes paid in advance and unavailable revenue as deferred inflows of resources in the governmental funds balance sheet.

#### J. Unearned and Unavailable Revenue

Unearned revenue at the government-wide and fund financial statement level represents resources that have been received, but not yet earned.

#### Fund Financial Statements

Unavailable revenue at the governmental fund financial statement level represents billed receivables that do not meet the available criterion in accordance with the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting, i.e. receivables that are not considered to be available to liquidate liabilities of the current period. Unavailable revenue is recognized as revenue in the conversion to the government-wide (full accrual) financial statements.

#### K. Interfund Receivables and Payables

During the course of its operations, transactions occur between and within individual funds that may result in amounts owed between funds.

## Government-Wide Financial Statements

Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the statement of net position as "internal balances".

## Fund Financial Statements

Transactions of a buyer/seller nature between and within funds are *not* eliminated from the individual fund statements. Receivables and payables resulting from these transactions are classified as "Due from other funds" or "Due to other funds" on the balance sheet.

#### L. Interfund Transfers

During the course of its operations, resources are permanently reallocated between and within funds. These transactions are reported as transfers in and transfers out.

#### Government-Wide Financial Statements

Transfers between and within governmental funds and fiduciary funds are eliminated from the governmental activities in the statement of activities. Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the statement of activities as "Transfers, net".

#### Fund Financial Statements

Transfers between and within funds are *not* eliminated from the individual fund statements and are reported as transfers in and transfers out.

#### M. Net Position and Fund Equity

Government-Wide Financial Statements (Net Position)

Net position is reported as restricted when amounts are not available for appropriation or are legally restricted by outside parties for a specific future use.

Net position has been "restricted for" the following:

"Loans" represents community development outstanding loan receivable balances.

"Permanent funds - expendable" represents the amount of realized and unrealized investment earnings on donor restricted trusts. The restrictions and trustee policies only allow the trustees to approve spending of the realized investment earnings.

"Permanent funds - nonexpendable" represents the endowment portion of donor restricted trusts that support governmental programs.

"Gifts and grants" represents assets that have restrictions placed on them from outside parties.

"Community preservation" represents amounts held for uses restricted by law for community preservation purposes.

Sometimes the Town will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted and unrestricted resources. In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted net position and unrestricted net position in the government-wide financial statements, a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the Town's policy to consider restricted net position to have been depleted before unrestricted net position is applied.

Fund Financial Statements (Fund Balances)

Governmental fund equity is classified as fund balance. Fund balance is further classified as follows:

"Nonspendable" fund balance includes amounts that cannot be spent because they are either not in spendable form or they are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact.

"Restricted" fund balance includes amounts subject to constraints placed on the use of resources that are either externally imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments; or that are imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

"Committed" fund balance includes amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action of the government's highest level of decision-making authority. Town Meeting is the highest level of decision-making authority that can, by Town Meeting vote, commit funds for a specific purpose. Once voted, the limitation imposed by the vote remains in place until the funds are used for their intended purpose or a vote is taken to rescind the commitment.

"Assigned" fund balance includes amounts that are constrained by the Town's intent to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed. The Town's by-laws authorize the Comptroller to assign fund balance. Assignments generally only exist temporarily. Additional action does not have to be taken for the removal of an assignment.

"Unassigned" fund balance includes the residual classification for the general fund. This classification represents fund balance that has not been assigned to other funds and that has not been restricted, committed, or assigned to specific purposes within the general fund. The general fund is the only governmental fund that can report a positive fund balance. In other governmental funds it is not appropriate to report a positive unassigned fund balance amount. However, in governmental funds other than the general fund, if expenditures incurred for specific purposes exceed the amounts that are restricted, committed, or assigned to those purposes, it may be necessary to report a negative unassigned fund balance in that fund.

Sometimes the Town will fund outlays for a particular purpose from different components of fund balance. In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted, committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance in the governmental fund financial statements a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. When different components of fund balance can be used for the same purpose, it is the Town's policy to consider restricted fund balance to have been depleted first, followed by committed fund balance, and assigned fund balance. Unassigned fund balance is applied last.

## N. Pensions

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of both the Arlington Contributory Retirement System and the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement System and additions to/deductions from the Systems' fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Systems. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

#### O. Long-term Debt

Government-Wide and Proprietary Fund Financial Statements

Long-term debt is reported as liabilities in the government-wide and proprietary fund statement of net position. Material bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method.

## Governmental Fund Financial Statements

The face amount of governmental funds long-term debt is reported as other financing sources. Bond premiums and discounts, as well as issuance costs, are recognized in the current period. Bond premiums are reported as other financing sources and bond discounts are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual bond proceeds received, are reported as general government expenditures.

#### P. Investment Income

Excluding the permanent funds, investment income derived from major and nonmajor governmental funds is legally assigned to the general fund unless otherwise directed by Massachusetts General Law (MGL). Investment income from the enterprise funds (except the water and sewer enterprise fund) is voluntarily assigned and transferred to the general fund.

#### Q. Compensated Absences

Employees are granted vacation and sick leave in varying amounts based on collective bargaining agreements, state laws and executive policies.

Government-Wide and Proprietary Fund Financial Statements

Vested or accumulated vacation and sick leave are reported as liabilities and expensed as incurred.

Governmental Fund Financial Statements

Vested or accumulated vacation and sick leave, which will be liquidated with expendable available financial resources, are reported as expenditures and fund liabilities.

#### R. Use of Estimates

Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The preparation of basic financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure for contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the basic financial statements and the reported amounts of the revenues and expenditures/expenses during the year. Actual results could vary from estimates that were used.

#### S. Total Column

Government-Wide Financial Statements

The total column presented on the government-wide financial statements represents consolidated financial information.

Fund Financial Statements

The total column on the fund financial statements is presented only to facilitate financial analysis. Data in this column is not the equivalent of consolidated financial information.

#### **NOTE 2 - CASH AND INVESTMENTS**

A cash and investment pool is maintained that is available for use by all funds. Each fund type's portion of this pool is displayed on the balance sheet as "Cash and Cash Equivalents". The deposits and investments of the trust funds are held separately from those of other funds.

Statutes authorize the investment in obligations of the U.S. Treasury, agencies, instrumentalities, certificates of deposit, repurchase agreements, money market accounts, bank deposits and the State Treasurer's Investment

Pool (Pool). The Treasurer may also invest trust funds in securities, other than mortgages or collateral loans, which are legal for the investment of funds of savings banks under the laws of the Commonwealth.

The Pool meets the criteria of an external investment pool. The Pool is administered by the Massachusetts Municipal Depository Trust (MMDT), which was established by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth who serves as Trustee. The fair value of the position in the Pool is the same as the value of the Pool shares.

The Pension System participates in the Pension Reserve Investment Trust (PRIT), which meets the criteria of an external investment pool. PRIT is administered by the Pension Reserves Investment Management Board, which was established by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts who serves as Trustee. The fair value of the position in the PRIT is the same as the value of the PRIT shares.

Funds held in the Other Postemployment Benefit (OPEB) Trust Fund are held under the supervision and investment management of the Town's Contributory Retirement Board. The Town Treasurer is the custodian of the OPEB Trust Fund. Investments of \$21.3 million in the OPEB Trust Fund are included within the Town's investments balance in the following disclosures.

## <u>Custodial Credit Risk – Deposits</u>

In the case of deposits, this is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the Town of Arlington's deposits may not be returned to it. The Town's established policy is to fully collateralize all deposits. At year-end, the carrying amount of deposits totaled \$110,790,610 and the bank balance totaled \$113,009,297. Of the bank balance, \$2,250,000 was covered by Federal Depository Insurance, \$5,462,610 was covered by Depositors Insurance Fund, \$105,031,122 was collateralized, and \$265,565 was exposed to custodial credit risk because it was uninsured and uncollateralized.

At December 31, 2020, carrying amount of deposits for the Pension System totaled \$254,358 and the bank balance totaled \$640,348. All of the bank balance was covered by the Federal Depository Insurance and none of the funds were exposed to custodial credit risk.

#### Investments

As of June 30, 2021, the Town of Arlington had the following investments:

|                                       |             |    |              |    | Maturities                            |    |            |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|----|--------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|------------|
| Investment Type                       | Fair value  | _  | Under 1 Year |    | 1-5 Years                             |    | 6-10 Years |
| Debt securities:                      |             |    |              |    |                                       |    |            |
| U.S. treasury notes\$                 | 2,881,049   | \$ | 666,729      | \$ | 1,640,456                             | \$ | 573,864    |
| Government sponsored enterprises      | 1.374.573   | •  | 223.011      | *  | 1.151.562                             | *  | -          |
| Corporate bonds                       | 2,056,568   |    | 306,751      |    | 1,462,208                             |    | 287,609    |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |             | -  |              | -  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |    | <u> </u>   |
| Total Debt Securities                 | 6,312,190   | \$ | 1,196,491    | \$ | 4,254,226                             | \$ | 861,473    |
|                                       |             |    |              | -  |                                       |    |            |
| Other investments:                    |             |    |              |    |                                       |    |            |
| Equity securities                     | 17,848,931  |    |              |    |                                       |    |            |
| Equity mutual funds                   | 14,835,615  |    |              |    |                                       |    |            |
| Fixed income mutual funds             | 8,266,468   |    |              |    |                                       |    |            |
| Money market mutual funds             | 725,841     |    |              |    |                                       |    |            |
| MMDT - Cash portfolio                 | 108,785,515 |    |              |    |                                       |    |            |
| •                                     |             | _  |              |    |                                       |    |            |
| Total investments\$                   | 156,774,560 |    |              |    |                                       |    |            |
|                                       |             | =  |              |    |                                       |    |            |

As of December 31, 2020, the Pension System had the following investments:

| Investment Type                                  | Fair value           |
|--|----------------------|
| Other investments:                               | 722 220              |
| Equity mutual funds\$  Money market mutual funds | 732,220<br>5.323.060 |
| Pension Reserve Investment Trust (PRIT)          | 184,980,257          |
| Total investments\$                              | 191,035,537          |

The Town participates in MMDT, which maintains a cash portfolio and a short-term bond fund with combined average maturities of approximately 3 months.

The System participates in PRIT. The effective weighted duration rate for PRIT investments ranged from 0.19 to 16.28 years.

#### Custodial Credit Risk – Investments

The Town's policy related to custodial credit risk is to apply the guidelines established by Massachusetts General Law and to invest in institutions which are financially strong. Of the Town's investments, \$6,312,190 in debt securities and \$17,848,931 in equity securities are exposed to custodial credit risk because the related securities are uninsured, unregistered and held by the counterparty. As of June 30, 2021, the Town's investments in MMDT which totaled \$108,785,515 are not subject to custodial credit risk exposure because they are not evidenced by securities that exist in physical or book-entry form.

The Pension System does not have an investment policy for custodial credit risk. At December 31, 2020, the System's investments in PRIT totaling \$184,980,257 and equity mutual funds totaling \$732,220 are not subject to custodial credit risk exposure because they are not evidenced by securities that exist in physical or book-entry form.

#### Interest Rate Risk

To manage its exposure to fair value losses arising from increasing interest rates, the Town's investment policy limits the investment of short-term funds to maturities of up to twelve months and any short-term investment with a term greater than three months is limited to one million dollars.

Longer-term funds such as perpetual trust or stabilization funds are not restricted by this policy.

The Town maintains separate investment policies for trust funds, stabilization funds, and for all other Town funds. The Town's investment policies are reviewed annually.

#### Credit Risk

Credit risk is the risk of loss due to the failure of the security issuer or backer. The Town's policy related to Credit Risk consists of tracking the credit worthiness of specific financial institutions at least semiannually. The current practice is to review credit risk quarterly. At June 30, 2021, the Town's investments were rated as shown on the following page.

| Quality Rating | Government<br>Sponsored<br>Enterprises | Corporate<br>Bonds                    |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| AAA\$ AA BBB+  | 1,374,573<br>-<br>-<br>-               | \$<br>293,434<br>591,350<br>1,171,784 |
| Total\$        | 1,374,573                              | \$<br>2,056,568                       |

The Town's investments in MMDT, money market mutual funds and fixed income mutual funds are unrated.

The Pension System has selected a group of investment managers to implement its planning decisions. Sector and security selection, portfolio quality and timing of purchases and sales are delegated to the investment managers.

#### Concentration of Credit Risk

The Town places no limit on the amount the government may invest in any one issuer.

The following table indicates the current policy mix of the System. The policy allocation is allowed to vary within a 5% range as indicated in the table. Within these restrictions, the Pension System places no limit on the amount that may be invested in any one issuer.

|                         |                | Range   |         |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Asset Class             | Current Policy | Minimum | Maximum |
| U.S. Stocks             | 50%            | 45%     | 55%     |
| International Stocks    | 15%            | 10%     | 20%     |
| U.S. Bonds              | 30%            | 25%     | 35%     |
| Alternative Investments | 5%             | 0%      | 10%     |
| Cash and Equivalents    | 0%             | 0%      | 5%      |

The Town and the System did not have any investments with a single issuer that represented 5 percent or more of the investments of the Town or System, respectively.

#### Fair Value of Investments

The Town holds investments that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis. Because investing is not a core part of the Town's mission, the Town determines that the disclosures related to these investments only need to be disaggregated by major type. The Town chooses a tabular format for disclosing the levels within the fair value hierarchy.

The Town categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs.

The Town has the following recurring fair value measurements as of June 30, 2021:

|  |             | Fair Value Measurements Using |             |              |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
|  |             | Quoted Prices                 | Significant |              |  |  |  |  |
|  |             | in Active Markets             | Other       | Significant  |  |  |  |  |
|  |             | for Identical                 | Observable  | Unobservable |  |  |  |  |
|  | June 30,    | Assets                        | Inputs      | Inputs       |  |  |  |  |
| Investment Type                          | 2021        | (Level 1)                     | (Level 2)   | (Level 3)    |  |  |  |  |
| Investments measured at fair value:      |             |                               |             |              |  |  |  |  |
| Debt securities:                         |             |                               |             |              |  |  |  |  |
| U.S. treasury notes\$                    | 2,881,049   | \$ 2,881,049 \$               | - 3         | -            |  |  |  |  |
| Government sponsored enterprises         | 1,374,573   | 1,374,573                     | -           | -            |  |  |  |  |
| Corporate bonds                          | 2,056,568   |                               | 2,056,568   |              |  |  |  |  |
| Total debt securities                    | 6,312,190   | 4,255,622                     | 2,056,568   |              |  |  |  |  |
| Other investments:                       |             |                               |             |              |  |  |  |  |
| Equity securities                        | 17,848,931  | 17,848,931                    | -           | -            |  |  |  |  |
| Equity mutual funds                      | 14,835,615  | 14,835,615                    | -           | -            |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed income mutual funds                | 8,266,468   | 8,266,468                     | -           | -            |  |  |  |  |
| Money market mutual funds                | 725,841     | 725,841                       |             |              |  |  |  |  |
| Total other investments                  | 41,676,855  | 41,676,855                    |             |              |  |  |  |  |
| Total investments measured at fair value | 47,989,045  | \$ 45,932,477 \$              | 2,056,568   | \$ <u> </u>  |  |  |  |  |
| Investments measured at amortized cost:  |             |                               |             |              |  |  |  |  |
| MMDT - Cash portfolio                    | 108,785,515 |                               |             |              |  |  |  |  |
| Total investments\$                      | 156,774,560 |                               |             |              |  |  |  |  |

U.S. treasury notes, government sponsored enterprises, equity securities, equity mutual funds, fixed income mutual funds, and money market mutual funds classified in Level 1 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using prices quoted in active markets for those securities. Corporate bonds classified in Level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Real estate investment trusts classified in Level 3 are valued using either a discounted cash flow or market comparable companies technique.

MMDT cash portfolio investments are valued at amortized cost. Under the amortized cost method, an investment is valued initially at its cost and adjusted for the amount of interest income accrued each day over the term of the investment to account for any difference between the initial cost and the amount payable at its maturity. If amortized cost is determined not to approximate fair value, the value of the portfolio securities will be determined under procedures established by the Advisor.

## **Retirement System**

The retiree pension defined benefit plan holds significant amounts of investments that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis. Because investing is a key part of the plan's activities, the plan shows greater disaggregation in its disclosures. The plan chooses a tabular format for disclosing the levels within the fair value hierarchy.

The System categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

The System has the following recurring fair value measurements as of December 31, 2020:

|  |              | Fair Value Measurements Using |  |    |  |    |                                       |  |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|----|--|----|---------------------------------------|--|
|  | December 31, |                               | Quoted Prices<br>in Active Market<br>for Identical<br>Assets |    | Significant<br>Other<br>Observable<br>Inputs |    | Significant<br>Unobservable<br>Inputs |  |
| Investment Type  | 2020         | _                             | (Level 1)  |    | (Level 2)                                    |    | (Level 3)                             |  |
| Investments measured at fair value: Other investments:                           |              |                               |  |    |  |    |                                       |  |
| Equity mutual funds\$  | 732,220      | \$                            | 732,220  | \$ | -  | \$ | -                                     |  |
| Money market mutual funds  | 5,323,060    | _                             | 5,323,060  |    | -  |    |                                       |  |
| Total investments measured at fair value   | 6,055,280    | \$                            | 6,055,280  | \$ | -  | \$ |                                       |  |
| Investments measured at net asset value: Pension Reserve Investment Trust (PRIT) | 184,980,257  | _                             |  |    |  |    |                                       |  |
| Total investments\$  | 191,035,537  | _                             |  |    |  |    |                                       |  |

Equity mutual funds and money market mutual funds classified in Level 1 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using prices quoted in active markets for those securities.

PRIT investments are valued using the net asset value (NAV) method. This investment pool was established by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who serves as Trustee. PRIT is administered by the Pension Reserves Investment Management Board (PRIM). The fair values of the positions in each investment pool are the same as the value of each pool's shares. The System does not have the ability to control any of the investment decisions relative to its funds in PRIT.

## **NOTE 3 - RECEIVABLES**

At June 30, 2021, receivables for the individual major and nonmajor governmental funds in the aggregate, including the applicable allowances for uncollectible accounts, are as follows:

|  | Allowance  |     |                |     |            |  |  |
|--|------------|-----|----------------|-----|------------|--|--|
|  | Gross      |     | for            |     | Net        |  |  |
|  | Amount     |     | Uncollectibles |     | Amount     |  |  |
| Receivables:                               |            | _   |                |     |            |  |  |
| Real estate and personal property taxes \$ | 1,862,945  | \$  | -              | \$  | 1,862,945  |  |  |
| Tax liens                                  | 331,605    |     | -              |     | 331,605    |  |  |
| Community preservation fund surtax         | 17,623     |     | -              |     | 17,623     |  |  |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes                 | 267,058    |     | (106,216)      |     | 160,842    |  |  |
| Departmental and other                     | 206,372    |     | -              |     | 206,372    |  |  |
| Intergovernmental                          | 7,768,847  |     | -              |     | 7,768,847  |  |  |
| Community preservation state share         | 580,300    |     | -              |     | 580,300    |  |  |
| Loans                                      | 253,965    | _   | -              | _   | 253,965    |  |  |
| Total\$                                    | 11,288,715 | \$_ | (106,216)      | \$_ | 11,182,499 |  |  |

At June 30, 2021, receivables for the proprietary funds consist of the following:

|  | Allowance |    |                |    |           |  |
|--|-----------|----|----------------|----|-----------|--|
|  | Gross     |    | for            |    | Net       |  |
| _  | Amount    |    | Uncollectibles | _  | Amount    |  |
| Receivables:                             |           |    |                |    |           |  |
| Water and sewer user charges\$           | 8,323,776 | \$ | -              | \$ | 8,323,776 |  |
| Youth services intergovernmental - other | 30,000    |    |                |    | 30,000    |  |
|  |           |    |                |    |           |  |
| Total\$                                  | 8,353,776 | \$ |                | \$ | 8,353,776 |  |

Governmental funds report *deferred inflows of resources* in connection with receivables for revenues that are not considered to be available to liquidate liabilities of the current period. At the end of the current year, the various components of unavailable revenue reported in the governmental funds were as follows:

|   |           |    | Other        |    |           |
|---|-----------|----|--------------|----|-----------|
|   | General   |    | Governmental |    |           |
|   | Fund      |    | Funds        |    | Total     |
| Receivables and other asset types:        |           |    |              | ,  |           |
| Real estate and personal property taxes\$ | 1,383,242 | \$ | -            | \$ | 1,383,242 |
| Tax liens                                 | 329,800   |    | 1,805        |    | 331,605   |
| Community preservation fund surtax        | -         |    | 17,623       |    | 17,623    |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes                | 160,842   |    | -            |    | 160,842   |
| Departmental and other                    | 206,372   |    | -            |    | 206,372   |
| Intergovernmental                         | -         |    | 2,026,681    |    | 2,026,681 |
| Loans                                     | -         |    | 253,965      |    | 253,965   |
| Tax foreclosures                          | 396,784   |    | -            |    | 396,784   |
|   |           | _  | ·            |    |           |
| Total\$                                   | 2,477,040 | \$ | 2,300,074    | \$ | 4,777,114 |

## **NOTE 4 - CAPITAL ASSETS**

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2021, was as follows:

|  | Beginning<br>Balance |    | Increases   |     | Decreases  | Ending<br>Balance |
|--|----------------------|----|-------------|-----|------------|-------------------|
| Governmental Activities:                             |                      |    |             |     |            |                   |
| Capital assets not being depreciated:                |                      |    |             |     |            |                   |
| Land\$   | 10,525,593           | \$ | -           | \$  | (2,266) \$ | 10,523,327        |
| Construction in progress                             | 5,971,828            |    | 60,894,139  |     |            | 66,865,967        |
| Total capital assets not being depreciated           | 16,497,421           | -  | 60,894,139  | •   | (2,266)    | 77,389,294        |
| Capital assets being depreciated:                    |                      |    |             |     |            |                   |
| Buildings  | 207,556,012          |    | 387,882     |     | (7,340)    | 207,936,554       |
| Improvements   | 30,500,343           |    | 2,627,784   |     | -          | 33,128,127        |
| Vehicles and equipment                               | 19,053,857           |    | 1,513,489   |     | -          | 20,567,346        |
| Infrastructure                                       | 57,954,329           |    | 4,388,349   | . , | (366,601)  | 61,976,077        |
| Total capital assets being depreciated               | 315,064,541          |    | 8,917,504   |     | (373,941)  | 323,608,104       |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:                   |                      |    |             |     |            |                   |
| Buildings  | (67,041,046)         |    | (4,138,605) |     | 7,340      | (71,172,311)      |
| Improvements   | (11,395,292)         |    | (1,525,634) |     | -          | (12,920,926)      |
| Vehicles and equipment                               | (11,706,528)         |    | (1,321,053) |     | -          | (13,027,581)      |
| Infrastructure                                       | (28,721,469)         |    | (2,065,823) |     | 366,601    | (30,420,691)      |
| Total accumulated depreciation                       | (118,864,335)        | -  | (9,051,115) |     | 373,941    | (127,541,509)     |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net          | 196,200,206          |    | (133,611)   |     | <u> </u>   | 196,066,595       |
| Total governmental activities capital assets, net \$ | 212,697,627          | \$ | 60,760,528  | \$  | (2,266) \$ | 273,455,889       |

|   | Beginning<br>Balance Increases D |    |             |    | Decreases | Ending<br>Balance |
|---|----------------------------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|-------------------|
| Business-Type Activities:                             |                                  | •  |             |    |           |                   |
| Capital assets not being depreciated:                 |                                  |    |             |    |           |                   |
| Land\$  | 2,954                            | \$ | -           | \$ | =         | \$<br>2,954       |
| Construction in progress                              | _                                |    | 1,997,574   |    | _         | 1,997,574         |
|   |                                  |    | _           | •  |           |                   |
| Total capital assets not being depreciated            | 2,954                            |    | 1,997,574   |    | _         | 2,000,528         |
|   | _                                |    |             | -  | _         |                   |
| Capital assets being depreciated:                     |                                  |    |             |    |           |                   |
| Buildings   | 856,491                          |    | -           |    | -         | 856,491           |
| Improvements  | 3,157,433                        |    | -           |    | -         | 3,157,433         |
| Vehicles and equipment                                | 3,584,277                        |    | 548,239     |    | -         | 4,132,516         |
| Infrastructure  | 34,116,174                       |    | 630,031     |    | (179,746) | 34,566,459        |
|   | _                                | -  | _           | •  | _         |                   |
| Total capital assets being depreciated                | 41,714,375                       |    | 1,178,270   |    | (179,746) | 42,712,899        |
|   |                                  |    |             |    |           |                   |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:                    |                                  |    |             |    |           |                   |
| Buildings   | (347,524)                        |    | (21,414)    |    | -         | (368,938)         |
| Improvements  | (1,315,947)                      |    | (160,512)   |    | _         | (1,476,459)       |
| Vehicles and equipment                                | (3,069,266)                      |    | (191,664)   |    | =         | (3,260,930)       |
| Infrastructure  | (8,267,562)                      |    | (670,631)   |    | 179,746   | (8,758,447)       |
| •   |                                  |    |             |    |           |                   |
| Total accumulated depreciation                        | (13,000,299)                     |    | (1,044,221) |    | 179,746   | (13,864,774)      |
|   | _                                |    | _           | •  |           |                   |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net           | 28,714,076                       |    | 134,049     |    |           | 28,848,125        |
|   |                                  |    |             |    |           |                   |
| Total business-type activities capital assets, net \$ | 28,717,030                       | \$ | 2,131,623   | \$ |           | \$<br>30,848,653  |

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the primary government as follows:

| Governmental Activities:                              |             |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| General government                                    | \$          | 480,080   |
| Public safety   | 1           | ,252,878  |
| Education   | 3           | 3,949,089 |
| Public works  | 2           | 2,559,330 |
| Community development                                 |             | 148,994   |
| Community preservation                                |             | 284,514   |
| Human services  |             | 17,230    |
| Culture and recreation                                |             | 147,125   |
| Library   |             | 211,875   |
| Total depreciation expense - governmental activities  | \$          | 0,051,115 |
| Business-Type Activities:                             |             |           |
| Water and sewer                                       | \$          | 857,508   |
| Ed Burns arena  |             | 77,793    |
| Recreation  |             | 108,920   |
| Total depreciation expense - business-type activities | \$ <u>1</u> | ,044,221  |

#### **NOTE 5 - INTERFUND TRANSFERS**

Interfund transfers for the year ended June 30, 2021, are summarized as follows:

|                             | Transfers In: |       |          |        |           |           |       |            |    |           |    |            |    |            |     |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|------------|-----|
|                             |               |       |          |        |           | Water a   | nd    | Youth      |    | Council   |    |            |    |            |     |
|                             |               | Cap   | pital    | Non    | major     | sewei     | r     | services   | C  | n aging   |    | Recreation | ı  |            |     |
|                             | General       | borro | wing     | gover  | nmental   | enterpri  | se    | enterprise | е  | nterprise |    | enterprise |    |            |     |
| Transfers Out:              | fund          | fu    | nd       | fu     | nds       | fund      |       | fund       | _  | fund      |    | fund       |    | Total      | _   |
| General fund\$              | _             | \$ 48 | 4.674    | \$ 4.3 | 14.512 \$ | 3.704.8   | 04 \$ | 120.000    | \$ | 50.000    | \$ | 64.646     | \$ | 8,738,636  | (1) |
| Capital borrowing fund      | 1,116,049     | Ψ 10  | -        | Ψ 1,0  |           | 0,7 0 1,0 | -     | -          | Ψ  | -         | Ψ  | -          | Ψ  | 1,116,049  |     |
| Nonmajor governmental funds | 1,270,877     | 12    | 0,304    |        | 10,607    |           |       |            | _  | -         |    | -          |    | 1,401,788  | (3) |
| Total\$                     | 2.386.926     | \$ 60 | 4.978 \$ | \$ 4.3 | 25.119 \$ | 3.704.8   | 04 \$ | 120.000    | \$ | 50.000    | \$ | 64.646     | \$ | 11.256.473 |     |

- (1) Represents budgeted transfers to nonmajor governmental funds from the general fund which primarily consist of the Town's budgeted share of capital projects. Represents a budgeted transfer for debt subsidies from the general fund to the water and sewer enterprise fund. Represents budgeted transfers from the general fund to subsidize the youth services and council on aging enterprise funds. Also represents budgeted transfers from the general fund to recreation enterprise funds.
- (2) Represents transfers from the capital borrowing fund to the general fund to close out funds remaining from completed projects.
- (3) Represents budgeted transfers to the general fund operating budget from the ambulance revolving, antenna rental, sales of real estate, and central school funds. Also represents transfers to the capital borrowing fund from the bond premium nonmajor fund and transfers within nonmajor governmental funds.

#### **NOTE 6 - SHORT-TERM FINANCING**

Short-term debt may be authorized and issued to fund the following:

- Current operating costs prior to the collection of revenues through issuance of revenue or tax anticipation notes (RANS or TANS).
- Capital project costs and other approved expenditures incurred prior to obtaining permanent financing through issuance of bond anticipation notes (BANS) or grant anticipation notes (GANS).

Short-term loans are general obligations and carry maturity dates that are limited by statute. Interest expenditures and expenses for short-term borrowings are accounted for in the general fund and enterprise funds, respectively.

During the year the Town had the following short-term debt activity:

|        |                   |       |             | Balance at |    |          |                    | Balance at |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------------|------------|----|----------|--------------------|------------|
|        |                   | Rate  |             | June 30,   |    | Renewed/ | Retired/           | June 30,   |
| Type   | Purpose           | (%)   | Due Date    | 2020       | _  | Issued   | Redeemed           | 2021       |
|        |                   |       |             |            |    |          |                    |            |
| Govern | nmental Funds:    |       |             |            |    |          |                    |            |
| BAN    | Municipal Purpose | 0.55% | 06/10/21 \$ | -          | \$ | 100,000  | \$<br>(100,000) \$ |            |

## NOTE 7 - LONG-TERM DEBT

Under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 10, Municipal Law authorizes indebtedness up to a limit of 5% of the equalized valuation. Debt issued in accordance with this section of the law is designated as being "inside the debt limit". In addition, however, debt may be authorized in excess of that limit for specific purposes. Such debt, when issued, is designated as being "outside the debt limit".

Details related to the outstanding indebtedness at June 30, 2021, and the debt service requirements are as follows:

## Bonds and Notes Payable Schedule - Governmental Funds

| ·                                 | Original  Maturities Loan |    | Interest<br>Rate | Outstanding at June 30, |             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----|------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Project                           | Through                   |    | Amount           | (%)                     | 2021        |
|                                   |                           |    |                  |                         |             |
| General Obligation Bonds Payable: |                           |    |                  |                         |             |
| Urban Renewal Bonds               | 2022                      | \$ | 5,262,000        | 2.00-4.00 \$            | 525,000     |
| Municipal Purpose - 2010          | 2031                      |    | 7,258,000        | 2.00-4.00               | 2,945,000   |
| Symmes Property                   | 2022                      |    | 470,000          | 2.00-3.00               | 130,000     |
| Municipal Purpose - 2011          | 2022                      |    | 1,329,000        | 2.00-3.00               | 40,000      |
| Municipal Purpose - 2013          | 2033                      |    | 12,132,000       | 2.00-5.00               | 5,760,000   |
| GOB Refunding of 8/15/03          | 2024                      |    | 2,205,000        | 2.00-3.00               | 470,000     |
| Municipal Purpose - 2013          | 2034                      |    | 5,551,000        | 3.00-3.75               | 2,480,000   |
| Municipal Purpose - 2014          | 2035                      |    | 11,018,000       | 2.00-4.00               | 5,730,000   |
| Municipal Purpose - 2015          | 2030                      |    | 4,087,000        | 2.25-5.00               | 1,755,000   |
| GOB Refunding of 11/13/15         | 2025                      |    | 3,225,000        | 2.00-4.00               | 1,140,000   |
| Municipal Purpose - 2017          | 2046                      |    | 25,660,000       | 3.00-4.00               | 20,260,000  |
| Municipal Purpose - 2018          | 2038                      |    | 30,955,000       | 3.00-5.00               | 26,225,000  |
| Municipal Purpose - 2019          | 2038                      |    | 4,539,800        | 3.50-5.00               | 3,780,000   |
| Municipal Purpose - 2020          | 2050                      |    | 66,190,000       | 2.125-5.00              | 65,130,000  |
| Municipal Purpose - 2021          | 2051                      |    | 75,245,000       | 2.00-5.00               | 75,245,000  |
|                                   |                           |    |                  |                         |             |
| Total Bonds Payable               |                           |    |                  |                         | 211,615,000 |
|                                   |                           |    |                  |                         |             |
| Add: Unamortized premium on bonds |                           |    |                  |                         | 13,087,692  |
|                                   |                           |    |                  |                         |             |
| Total Bonds Payable, net          |                           |    |                  | \$                      | 224,702,692 |

Debt service requirements for principal and interest for Governmental general obligation bonds payable in future years are as follows:

| _       | Genera      | General Obligation Bonds Payable |            |    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|----|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year    | Principal   |                                  | Interest   |    | Total       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |             |                                  |            |    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2022\$  | 9,365,000   | \$                               | 6,767,318  | \$ | 16,132,318  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2023    | 8,615,000   |                                  | 6,344,044  |    | 14,959,044  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024    | 8,500,000   |                                  | 5,966,201  |    | 14,466,201  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2025    | 8,200,000   |                                  | 5,598,443  |    | 13,798,443  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2026    | 8,265,000   |                                  | 5,236,746  |    | 13,501,746  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2027    | 7,975,000   |                                  | 4,881,012  |    | 12,856,012  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2028    | 8,060,000   |                                  | 4,526,510  |    | 12,586,510  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2029    | 8,165,000   |                                  | 4,163,792  |    | 12,328,792  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2030    | 8,195,000   |                                  | 3,794,482  |    | 11,989,482  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2031    | 8,215,000   |                                  | 3,444,607  |    | 11,659,607  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2032    | 7,935,000   |                                  | 3,176,638  |    | 11,111,638  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2033    | 7,945,000   |                                  | 2,960,600  |    | 10,905,600  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2034    | 7,610,000   |                                  | 2,750,663  |    | 10,360,663  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2035    | 7,540,000   |                                  | 2,552,232  |    | 10,092,232  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2036    | 7,235,000   |                                  | 2,355,132  |    | 9,590,132   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2037    | 7,300,000   |                                  | 2,161,872  |    | 9,461,872   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2038    | 7,135,000   |                                  | 1,970,280  |    | 9,105,280   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2039    | 5,725,000   |                                  | 1,802,742  |    | 7,527,742   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2040    | 5,685,000   |                                  | 1,658,086  |    | 7,343,086   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2041    | 5,795,000   |                                  | 1,513,512  |    | 7,308,512   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2042    | 5,870,000   |                                  | 1,366,488  |    | 7,236,488   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2043    | 5,990,000   |                                  | 1,216,516  |    | 7,206,516   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2044    | 6,125,000   |                                  | 1,062,972  |    | 7,187,972   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2045    | 6,250,000   |                                  | 906,128    |    | 7,156,128   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2046    | 6,115,000   |                                  | 750,178    |    | 6,865,178   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2047    | 5,970,000   |                                  | 599,375    |    | 6,569,375   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2048    | 6,110,000   |                                  | 449,450    |    | 6,559,450   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2049    | 6,125,000   |                                  | 297,775    |    | 6,422,775   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2050    | 6,265,000   |                                  | 144,325    |    | 6,409,325   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2051    | 3,335,000   |                                  | 33,350     | _  | 3,368,350   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| •       |             |                                  |            | _  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total\$ | 211,615,000 | \$                               | 80,451,469 | \$ | 292,066,469 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

The Commonwealth has approved school construction assistance to the Town. The assistance program, which is administered by the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA), provides resources for future debt service of general obligation school bonds outstanding. During 2021, the Town received the final payment of this assistance program of \$476,523.

The Commonwealth has modified the method for funding new projects in the school building assistance program. Under the program, the assistance is paid to support the State's share of construction costs as they are incurred, therefore eliminating the need for the Town to fund the State's share through long-term debt. The Arlington High School project is being funded by this program. The total project is estimated to cost approximately \$290.9 million. As of June 30, 2021, MSBA has approved grant funding of approximately \$86.0 million, which represents a 49.72% reimbursement rate of eligible costs. Through the end of 2021, the Town has expended approximately

\$71.7 million and has received approximately \$26.1 million in construction grant reimbursements. The Town has recorded an estimated receivable of \$5.8 million relative to the project.

### Bonds and Notes Payable Schedule - Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund

The Town is a member of the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority (MWRA) which offers its members interest free loans for various purposes. The majority of the Town's Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund debt is issued through this program. The interest imputed on the remaining life of the 0% MWRA bonds totaled approximately \$746,000. However, the cost on a yearly basis is deemed immaterial. No adjustments have been made to recognize the imputed interest.

Details related to the outstanding indebtedness at June 30, 2021, and the debt service requirements are as follows:

| Project                                     | Maturities Through |      | Original<br>Loan<br>Amount | Interest<br>Rate<br>(%) | Outstanding<br>at June 30,<br>2021 |
|---|--------------------|------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| General Obligation Bonds Payable:           |                    |      |                            |                         |                                    |
| Municipal Purpose - 2011                    | 2022               | \$   | 1,300,000                  | 2.00-3.00 \$            | 130,000                            |
| Municipal Purpose - 2012                    | 2033               |      | 280,000                    | 2.00-5.00               | 280,000                            |
| Municipal Purpose - 2013                    | 2034               |      | 1,300,000                  | 3.00-3.75               | 845,000                            |
| Municipal Purpose - 2014                    | 2035               |      | 1,200,000                  | 4.00                    | 390,000                            |
| Municipal Purpose - 2019                    | 2039               |      | 1,015,200                  | 3.50-5.00               | 850,000                            |
| Subtotal water and sewer general obligation | n bonds pa         | ayal | ole                        |                         | 2,495,000                          |
| Direct Borrowings Payable:                  |                    |      |                            |                         |                                    |
| Water and Sewer Bonds - MWRA                | 2031               |      | 9,508,500                  | 0.00                    | 5,652,350                          |
| Total Bonds Payable, net                    |                    |      |                            | \$                      | 8,147,350                          |

Debt service requirements for the water and sewer enterprise fund general obligation bonds and direct borrowings payable in future years are as follows:

|         | General Obligation Bonds Payable |    |          |    |           |  |  |  |
|---------|----------------------------------|----|----------|----|-----------|--|--|--|
| Year    | Principal                        |    | Interest |    | Total     |  |  |  |
|         |                                  |    |          |    |           |  |  |  |
| 2022\$  | 430,000                          | \$ | 83,695   | \$ | 513,695   |  |  |  |
| 2023    | 300,000                          |    | 70,394   |    | 370,394   |  |  |  |
| 2024    | 300,000                          |    | 59,294   |    | 359,294   |  |  |  |
| 2025    | 165,000                          |    | 50,369   |    | 215,369   |  |  |  |
| 2026    | 165,000                          |    | 44,154   |    | 209,154   |  |  |  |
| 2027    | 165,000                          |    | 37,907   |    | 202,907   |  |  |  |
| 2028    | 165,000                          |    | 31,628   |    | 196,628   |  |  |  |
| 2029    | 145,000                          |    | 25,834   |    | 170,834   |  |  |  |
| 2030    | 115,000                          |    | 21,282   |    | 136,282   |  |  |  |
| 2031    | 110,000                          |    | 17,488   |    | 127,488   |  |  |  |
| 2032    | 110,000                          |    | 13,701   |    | 123,701   |  |  |  |
| 2033    | 110,000                          |    | 9,807    |    | 119,807   |  |  |  |
| 2034    | 90,000                           |    | 6,172    |    | 96,172    |  |  |  |
| 2035    | 25,000                           |    | 4,094    |    | 29,094    |  |  |  |
| 2036    | 25,000                           |    | 3,219    |    | 28,219    |  |  |  |
| 2037    | 25,000                           |    | 2,329    |    | 27,329    |  |  |  |
| 2038    | 25,000                           |    | 1,407    |    | 26,407    |  |  |  |
| 2039    | 25,000                           | _  | 469      |    | 25,469    |  |  |  |
|         |                                  |    |          |    |           |  |  |  |
| Total\$ | 2,495,000                        | \$ | 483,242  | \$ | 2,978,242 |  |  |  |

|            | Direct Borrowing Payable |     |          |    |           |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--------------------------|-----|----------|----|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year       | Principal                |     | Interest |    | Total     |  |  |  |  |  |
|            |                          |     |          |    |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2022\$     | 950,850                  | \$  | -        | \$ | 950,850   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2023       | 885,250                  |     | -        |    | 885,250   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024       | 800,250                  |     | -        |    | 800,250   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2025       | 745,250                  |     | -        |    | 745,250   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2026       | 650,250                  |     | -        |    | 650,250   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2027       | 535,250                  |     | -        |    | 535,250   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2028       | 405,250                  |     | -        |    | 405,250   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2029       | 290,000                  |     | -        |    | 290,000   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2030       | 270,000                  |     | -        |    | 270,000   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2031       | 120,000                  | _   | -        | _  | 120,000   |  |  |  |  |  |
|            |                          | _   |          | _  |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \$ _ | 5,652,350                | \$_ | -        | \$ | 5,652,350 |  |  |  |  |  |

# Bonds and Notes Payable Schedule - Veteran's Rink Enterprise Fund

| Project                           | Maturitie<br>Through | _  | Original<br>Loan<br>Amount | Interest<br>Rate<br>(%) | Outstanding<br>at June 30,<br>2021 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| General Obligation Bonds Payable: |                      |    |                            |                         |                                    |
| Municipal Purpose - 2013          | 2033                 | \$ | 280,000                    | 2.00-5.00 \$            | 160,000                            |
| Municipal Purpose - 2015          | 2030                 |    | 275,000                    | 5.00                    | 120,000                            |
| Municipal Purpose - 2021          | 2036                 |    | 150,000                    | 2.00-5.00               | 150,000                            |
| Total Bonds Payable               |                      |    |                            | \$                      | 430,000                            |

Debt service requirements for the Veteran's Rink enterprise fund general obligation bonds payable in future years are as follows:

|       |     | General Obligation Bonds Payable |    |          |    |         |  |  |  |
|-------|-----|----------------------------------|----|----------|----|---------|--|--|--|
| Year  |     | Principal                        |    | Interest |    | Total   |  |  |  |
|       |     |                                  |    |          |    |         |  |  |  |
| 2022  | \$  | 55,000                           | \$ | 15,074   | \$ | 70,074  |  |  |  |
| 2023  |     | 55,000                           |    | 12,406   |    | 67,406  |  |  |  |
| 2024  |     | 55,000                           |    | 9,956    |    | 64,956  |  |  |  |
| 2025  |     | 55,000                           |    | 7,656    |    | 62,656  |  |  |  |
| 2026  |     | 25,000                           |    | 6,097    |    | 31,097  |  |  |  |
| 2027  |     | 25,000                           |    | 5,269    |    | 30,269  |  |  |  |
| 2028  |     | 25,000                           |    | 4,422    |    | 29,422  |  |  |  |
| 2029  |     | 25,000                           |    | 3,566    |    | 28,566  |  |  |  |
| 2030  |     | 20,000                           |    | 2,763    |    | 22,763  |  |  |  |
| 2031  |     | 20,000                           |    | 2,013    |    | 22,013  |  |  |  |
| 2032  |     | 20,000                           |    | 1,406    |    | 21,406  |  |  |  |
| 2033  |     | 20,000                           |    | 888      |    | 20,888  |  |  |  |
| 2034  |     | 10,000                           |    | 500      |    | 10,500  |  |  |  |
| 2035  |     | 10,000                           |    | 300      |    | 10,300  |  |  |  |
| 2036  |     | 10,000                           |    | 100      |    | 10,100  |  |  |  |
|       | _   |                                  |    |          |    |         |  |  |  |
| Total | \$_ | 430,000                          | \$ | 72,415   | \$ | 502,415 |  |  |  |

# Bonds and Notes Payable Schedule - Recreation Enterprise Fund

|                                   |            |    | Original  | Interest     | Outstanding |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                                   | Maturities | 3  | Loan      | Rate         | at June 30, |
| Project                           | Through    |    | Amount    | (%)          | 2021        |
|                                   |            |    |           |              |             |
| General Obligation Bonds Payable: |            |    |           |              |             |
| Municipal Purpose - 2021          | 2036       | \$ | 2,450,000 | 2.00-5.00 \$ | 2,450,000   |
|                                   |            |    |           |              |             |
| Add: Unamortized premium on bonds |            |    |           |              | 350,000     |
|                                   |            |    |           |              |             |
| Total Bonds Payable, net          |            |    |           | \$           | 2,800,000   |

Debt service requirements for the Recreation enterprise fund general obligation bonds payable in future years are as follows:

| _       | General Obligation Bonds Payable |                    |         |    |           |  |  |  |
|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----|-----------|--|--|--|
| Year    | Principal                        | Principal Interest |         |    |           |  |  |  |
|         |                                  |                    |         |    |           |  |  |  |
| 2022\$  | 165,000                          | \$                 | 97,087  | \$ | 262,087   |  |  |  |
| 2023    | 165,000                          |                    | 87,725  |    | 252,725   |  |  |  |
| 2024    | 165,000                          |                    | 79,475  |    | 244,475   |  |  |  |
| 2025    | 165,000                          |                    | 71,225  |    | 236,225   |  |  |  |
| 2026    | 165,000                          |                    | 62,975  |    | 227,975   |  |  |  |
| 2027    | 165,000                          |                    | 54,725  |    | 219,725   |  |  |  |
| 2028    | 165,000                          |                    | 46,475  |    | 211,475   |  |  |  |
| 2029    | 165,000                          |                    | 38,225  |    | 203,225   |  |  |  |
| 2030    | 165,000                          |                    | 29,975  |    | 194,975   |  |  |  |
| 2031    | 165,000                          |                    | 21,725  |    | 186,725   |  |  |  |
| 2032    | 160,000                          |                    | 16,000  |    | 176,000   |  |  |  |
| 2033    | 160,000                          |                    | 12,000  |    | 172,000   |  |  |  |
| 2034    | 160,000                          |                    | 8,000   |    | 168,000   |  |  |  |
| 2035    | 160,000                          |                    | 4,800   |    | 164,800   |  |  |  |
| 2036    | 160,000                          |                    | 1,600   |    | 161,600   |  |  |  |
| •       |                                  |                    |         |    |           |  |  |  |
| Total\$ | 2,450,000                        | \$                 | 632,012 | \$ | 3,082,012 |  |  |  |

The Town is subject to various debt limits by statute and may issue additional general obligation debt under the normal debt limit. At June 30, 2021, the Town had the following authorized and unissued debt:

| Purpose   | <br>Amount        |
|---|-------------------|
|   | <br>_             |
| Water mains and water facilities                  | \$<br>1,200,000   |
| Water   | 1,100,000         |
| Sewer   | 2,107,500         |
| Water meter replacement                           | 300,000           |
| Departmental equipment                            | 240,000           |
| Arlington High School reconstruction              | 153,723,316       |
| DPW facility - site improvements                  | 8,400,000         |
| Sewer and sewerage facilities construction        | 1,600,000         |
| Public works facility renovation and construction | 8,900,000         |
| Water mains                                       | 1,300,000         |
| Parmenter school exterior                         | 100,000           |
| 33,000 GVW dump truck                             | 140,000           |
| Whitmore Park upgrades                            | 300,000           |
| Bus #108 - 53 passenger bus                       | 100,000           |
| Engineering study                                 | 150,000           |
| DPW building                                      | <br>5,416,470     |
|   | <br>              |
| Total   | \$<br>185,077,286 |

### Changes in long-term liabilities

During the year ended June 30, 2021, the following changes occurred in long-term liabilities:

|  | Beginning<br>Balance | Bonds and<br>Notes<br>Issued | Bonds and<br>Notes<br>Redeemed | Other<br>Increases | Other<br>Decreases | Ending<br>Balance | Due Within<br>One Year |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Governmental Activities:                             |                      |                              |                                |                    |                    |                   |                        |
| Long-term general obligation bonds payable\$         | 144,795,000 \$       | 75,245,000 \$                | (8,425,000) \$                 | - \$               | - \$               | 211,615,000 \$    | 9,365,000              |
| Add: Unamortized premium on bonds                    | 8,867,705            | 5,395,757                    | (1,175,770)                    | -                  | -                  | 13,087,692        | 1,192,007              |
| Total bonds payable                                  | 153,662,705          | 80,640,757                   | (9,600,770)                    | -                  | -                  | 224,702,692       | 10,557,007             |
| Compensated absences                                 | 4,570,800            | -                            | -                              | 2,753,800          | (2,719,700)        | 4,604,900         | 2,776,400              |
| Workers' compensation                                | 172,400              | -                            | -                              | 138,600            | (131,800)          | 179,200           | 143,200                |
| Net pension liability                                | 122,642,937          | -                            | -                              | 16,680,302         | (26,533,951)       | 112,789,288       | -                      |
| Net other postemployment benefits                    | 233,313,997          | -                            | -                              | 23,076,913         | (16,229,924)       | 240,160,986       | -                      |
|  | 514,362,839 \$       | 80,640,757_\$                | (9,600,770) \$                 | 42,649,615         | (45,615,375)       | 582,437,066 \$    | 13,476,607             |
| Business-Type Activities:                            |                      |                              |                                |                    |                    |                   |                        |
| Long-term general obligation bonds payable \$        | 3,255,000 \$         | 2,600,000 \$                 | , , , .                        | - \$               | - \$               | 5,375,000 \$      |                        |
| Long-term direct borrowing payable                   | 5,283,200            | 1,200,000                    | (830,850)                      | -                  | -                  | 5,652,350         | 430,000                |
| Add: Unamortized premium on bonds                    |                      | 350,000                      |                                |                    |                    | 350,000           | 53,766                 |
| Total bonds payable                                  | 8,538,200            | 4,150,000                    | (1,310,850)                    | -                  | -                  | 11,377,350        | 1,654,616              |
| Compensated absences                                 | 134,400              | -                            | -                              | 72,800             | (71,500)           | 135,700           | 68,600                 |
| Net pension liability                                | 6,125,997            | -                            | -                              | 830,459            | (1,337,618)        | 5,618,838         | -                      |
| Net other postemployment benefits                    | 3,314,420            | -                            |                                | 237,774            | (462,916)          | 3,089,278         |                        |
| Total business-type activity long-term liabilities\$ | 18,113,017 \$        | 4,150,000 \$                 | (1,310,850) \$                 | 1,141,033 \$       | (1,872,034) \$     | 20,221,166 \$     | 1,723,216              |

Long term liabilities related to both governmental and business-type activities are normally paid from the general fund and enterprise funds, respectively.

#### **NOTE 8 – GOVERNMENTAL FUND BALANCE CLASSIFICATIONS**

The Town classifies fund balances according to the constraints imposed on the use of the resources. There are two major types of fund balances, which are nonspendable and spendable.

Nonspendable fund balances are balances that cannot be spent because they are not expected to be converted to cash or they are legally or contractually required to remain intact. Examples of this classification are prepaid items, inventories, and principal (corpus) of an endowment fund. The Town has reported principal portions of endowment funds as nonspendable.

Spendable fund balances are classified based on a hierarchy of spending constraints.

- Restricted: fund balances that are constrained by external parties, constitutional provisions, or enabling legislation.
- <u>Committed</u>: fund balances that contain self-imposed constraints of the government from its highest level of decision-making authority.
- <u>Assigned</u>: fund balances that contain self-imposed constraints of the government to be used for a particular purpose.
- Unassigned: fund balance of the general fund that is not constrained for any particular purpose.

The Town's stabilization funds total approximately \$29.2 million and have been reported within the general fund as unassigned and the Town's municipal insurance funds totaling approximately \$2.7 million have been reported within the general fund as restricted.

The Town has classified its governmental fund balances with the following hierarchy.

|   | General                 |         | Capital<br>Borrowing<br>Fund | _  | Nonmajor<br>Governmental<br>Funds | Total<br>Governmenta<br>Funds |
|---|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| und Balances:   |                         |         |                              |    |                                   |                               |
| Nonspendable:   |                         |         |                              |    |                                   |                               |
| Permanent fund principal\$                            | -                       | \$      | -                            | \$ | 4,869,922                         | \$<br>4,869,922               |
| Restricted for:                                       |                         |         |                              |    |                                   |                               |
| Municipal insurance                                   | 2,729,945               |         | -                            |    | -                                 | 2,729,94                      |
| Capital borrowing fund                                | -                       |         | 94,110,816                   |    | -                                 | 94,110,81                     |
| Town revolving funds                                  | -                       |         | -                            |    | 977,838                           | 977,83                        |
| Town gifts and grants                                 | -                       |         | -                            |    | 1,064,134                         | 1,064,13                      |
| Community development grants                          | -                       |         | -                            |    | 8,293                             | 8,29                          |
| School lunch  | -                       |         | -                            |    | 973,320                           | 973,32                        |
| School revolving funds                                | -                       |         | -                            |    | 4,169,851                         | 4,169,85                      |
| School gifts and grants                               | -                       |         | -                            |    | 4,112,736                         | 4,112,73                      |
| Library funds   | -                       |         | -                            |    | 80,779                            | 80,77                         |
| Receipts reserved for appropriation                   | _                       |         | -                            |    | 1,528,193                         | 1,528,19                      |
| Special revenue trust funds                           | _                       |         | _                            |    | 913,169                           | 913,16                        |
| Other special revenue                                 | _                       |         | _                            |    | 1,643,554                         | 1,643,55                      |
| Community preservation fund                           | _                       |         | _                            |    | 3,861,086                         | 3,861,08                      |
| Symmes property                                       | _                       |         | _                            |    | 247,199                           | 247,19                        |
| Highway fund  | _                       |         | _                            |    | 219,992                           | 219,99                        |
| Capital tax levy projects                             | _                       |         | _                            |    | 3,386,556                         | 3,386,5                       |
| Other capital projects                                | _                       |         | _                            |    | 32,513                            | 32,5                          |
| Cemeteries  | _                       |         | _                            |    | 1,110,135                         | 1,110,13                      |
| Cemetery perpetual care                               | _                       |         | _                            |    | 6,327,202                         | 6,327,20                      |
| Libraries   | _                       |         | _                            |    | 5,754,228                         | 5,754,22                      |
| Education   | _                       |         | _                            |    | 311,445                           | 311,44                        |
| Committed to:   |                         |         |                              |    | 0,0                               | <b>0</b> , .                  |
| Articles and continuing appropriations:               |                         |         |                              |    |                                   |                               |
| General government                                    | 784,736                 |         | _                            |    | _                                 | 784,73                        |
| Public safety   | 37,613                  |         | _                            |    | _                                 | 37,6                          |
| Public works  | 7,585                   |         | _                            |    | _                                 | 7,58                          |
| Community development                                 | 6,587                   |         | _                            |    | _                                 | 6,58                          |
| Human services  | 21,020                  |         | _                            |    | _                                 | 21,02                         |
| Culture and recreation                                | 5,148                   |         |                              |    |                                   | 5,14                          |
| Assigned to:  | 3, 140                  |         | _                            |    | _                                 | 5, 1-                         |
| General government                                    | 261,622                 |         | _                            |    | _                                 | 261,62                        |
| Public safety   | 66,964                  |         | _                            |    |                                   | 66,96                         |
| Education   | 1,248,830               |         | _                            |    | _                                 | 1,248,83                      |
| Public works  | 1,585,682               |         | -                            |    | -                                 | 1,585,68                      |
|   |                         |         | -                            |    | -                                 |                               |
| Community development                                 | 535                     |         | -                            |    | -                                 | 53<br>40 64                   |
| Human services  | 40,648                  |         | -                            |    | -                                 | 40,64                         |
| Culture and recreation                                | 16,938<br>30,139        |         | -                            |    | -                                 | 16,93                         |
| Insurance   | ,                       |         | -                            |    | -                                 | 30,13                         |
| Free cash used for subsequent year budget  Unassigned | 5,659,184<br>42,773,521 |         | -                            |    | -                                 | 5,659,18<br>42,773,52         |
| tal Fund Balances\$                                   | 55,276,697              | -<br>\$ | 94,110,816                   | •  | 41,592,145                        | \$<br>190,979,65              |

#### **NOTE 9 – STABILIZATION FUND**

At June 30, 2021, the Town has approximately \$3,619,000 in a stabilization fund, which is classified as part of the general fund in the fund-based basic financial statements. The Town may use the stabilization fund for general and/or capital purposes upon Town Meeting approval.

#### **NOTE 10 – FISCAL STABILITY STABILIZATION FUND**

The Town created a Fiscal Stability Fund pursuant to Article 65 of the 2005 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended. The fund was established to hold surplus override tax revenues for future years in which operating deficits are projected. A Special Town Meeting held on June 7, 2011 approved a general tax override of \$6,490,000 for this purpose. As of June 30, 2021, the Fiscal Stability Fund has a balance of approximately \$24,776,000 which is classified as part of the general fund in the fund-based financial statements.

#### **NOTE 11 – RISK FINANCING**

The Town is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; and natural disasters for which the Town carries commercial insurance. During 2012, the Town discontinued a self-insured health insurance plan and joined the Group Insurance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (GIC) to provide health insurance benefits for its employees and retirees. The amount of claim settlements has not exceeded insurance coverage in any of the previous three years.

The Town is self-insured for its workers' compensation activities. These activities are accounted for in the Town's general fund where revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when the liability is incurred.

#### Workers' Compensation

Workers' compensation claims are administered by a third-party administrator and are funded on a pay-as-you-go basis from annual appropriations. The estimated future workers' compensation liability is based on history and injury type. The estimate of the claims liability also includes amounts for nonincremental claim adjustment expenses.

At June 30, 2021, the amount of the liability for workers' compensation claims totaled \$179,200. This liability is the Town's best estimate based on available information. Changes in the reported liability since July 1, 2019, are as follows:

| _      | Balance at<br>Beginning of<br>Year |    |         | <br>Claims<br>Payments | _  | Balance at<br>Year-End | <br>Current<br>Portion |
|--------|------------------------------------|----|---------|------------------------|----|------------------------|------------------------|
| 2020\$ | 204,000                            | \$ | 469,714 | \$<br>(501,314)        | \$ | 172,400                | \$<br>131,800          |
| 2021   | 172,400                            |    | 543,858 | (537,058)              |    | 179,200                | 143,200                |

#### **NOTE 12 - PENSION PLAN**

#### Plan Descriptions

The Town is a member of the Arlington Contributory Retirement System (ACRS), a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan covering eligible employees of the 2 member units. The System is administered by five board members (Board) on behalf of all current employees and retirees except for current teachers and retired teachers. Chapter 32 of the MGL assigns authority to establish and amend benefit provisions of the plan. The System is a component unit and is reported as a pension trust fund in the fiduciary fund financial statements. The Town is a member of the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement System (MTRS), a cost-sharing multi-employer defined benefit plan. MTRS is managed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Commonwealth) on behalf of municipal teachers and municipal teacher retirees. The Commonwealth is a nonemployer contributor and is responsible for 100% of the contributions and future benefit requirements of the MTRS. The MTRS covers certified teachers in cities (except Boston), towns, regional school districts, charter schools, educational collaboratives and Quincy College. The MTRS is part of the Commonwealth's reporting entity and the audited financial report may be obtained by visiting <a href="https://www.mass.gov/lists/mass-teachers-retirement-board-reports">https://www.mass.gov/lists/mass-teachers-retirement-board-reports</a>.

### Special Funding Situation

The Commonwealth is a nonemployer contributor and is required by statute to make 100% of all actuarially determined employer contributions on behalf of the Town to the MTRS. Therefore, the Town is considered to be in a special funding situation as defined by GASB Statement No. 68, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions* and the Commonwealth is a nonemployer contributor in MTRS. Since the Town does not contribute directly to MTRS, there is no net pension liability to recognize. The total of the Commonwealth provided contributions have been allocated based on each employer's covered payroll to the total covered payroll of employers in MTRS as of the measurement date of June 30, 2020. The Town's portion of the collective pension expense, contributed by the Commonwealth, of \$21,383,677 is reported in the general fund as intergovernmental revenue and pension benefits in the current year. The portion of the Commonwealth's collective net pension liability associated with the Town is \$173,127,101 as of the measurement date.

#### Benefits Provided

Both Systems provide retirement, disability, survivor and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. Massachusetts Contributory Retirement System benefits are, with certain minor exceptions, uniform from system to system. The Systems provide retirement allowance benefits up to a maximum of 80% of a member's highest three-year average annual rate of regular compensation. For persons who became members on or after April 2, 2012, average salary is the average annual rate of regular compensation received during the five consecutive years that produce the highest average, or, if greater, during the last five years (whether or not consecutive) preceding retirement. Benefit payments are based upon a member's age, length of creditable service, level of compensation, and group classification. Members become vested after ten years of creditable service.

Employees who resign from service and who are not eligible to receive a retirement allowance or are under the age of 55 are entitled to request a refund of their accumulated total deductions. Survivor benefits are extended to eligible beneficiaries of members whose death occurs prior to or following retirement.

Cost-of-living adjustments granted between 1981 and 1997 and any increase in other benefits imposed by the Commonwealth's state law during those years are borne by the Commonwealth and are deposited into the pension fund. Cost-of-living adjustments granted after 1997 must be approved by the Board and are borne by the System.

At December 31, 2020, the ACRS membership consists of the following:

| Active members  | 812   |
|---|-------|
| Inactive members entitled to a return of contributions  | 372   |
| Retirees and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 608   |
|   |       |
| Total   | 1,792 |

#### Contributions

Chapter 32 of the MGL governs the contributions of plan members and member units. Active plan members are required to contribute at rates ranging from 5% to 9% of gross regular compensation with an additional 2% contribution required for compensation exceeding \$30,000. The percentage rate is keyed to the date upon which an employee's membership commences. The member units are required to pay into the ACRS a legislatively mandated actuarially determined contribution that is apportioned among the employers based on active current payroll. The total member units' contribution for the year ended December 31, 2020, was \$13,802,754, 31.29% of covered payroll, actuarially determined as an amount that, when combined with plan member contributions, is expected to finance the costs of benefits earned by plan members during the year, with an additional amount to finance any unfunded accrued liability. The Town's proportionate share of the required contribution was \$13,246,911. The Town's actual contribution totaled \$13,250,411 and was 31.25% of covered payroll. The actual contribution included pension reimbursements from federal grants received by the Town.

#### Pension Liabilities

The components of the net pension liability of the participating member units at December 31, 2020, were as follows:

| Total pension liability\$  | 314,810,592   |
|--|---------------|
| Total pension plan's fiduciary net position  | (191,455,945) |
| Total net pension liability\$  | 123,354,647   |
| The pension plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | 60.82%        |

At June 30, 2021, the Town reported a liability of \$118,408,126 for its proportionate share of the net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of December 31, 2020, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of January 1, 2020. Accordingly, update procedures were used to roll forward the total pension liability to the measurement date. The Town's proportion of the net pension liability was based on a projection of the Town's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating members. At December 31, 2020, the Town's proportion was 95.99%, which decreased by 0.36% from its proportion measured at December 31, 2019.

### Pension Expense

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the Town recognized pension expense of \$10,019,530. At June 30, 2021, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources related to pensions of \$5,258,001, and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions of \$14,605,385.

The balances of deferred outflows/(inflows) of resources related to pension at June 30, 2021, consist of the following:

| Deferred Category  | Deferred<br>Outflows of<br>Resources | <br>Deferred<br>Inflows of<br>Resources | Total       |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Differences between expected and actual experience\$           | 2,768,488                            | \$<br>(1,045,700) \$                    | 1,722,788   |
| Difference between projected and actual earnings, net          | =                                    | (9,914,799)                             | (9,914,799) |
| Changes in assumptions   | 2,447,232                            | (3,245,423)                             | (798, 191)  |
| Changes in proportion and proportionate share of contributions | 42,281                               | (399,463)                               | (357, 182)  |
| Total deferred outflows/(inflows) of resources\$               | 5,258,001                            | \$<br>(14,605,385) \$                   | (9,347,384) |

The Town pays their annual appropriation on July 1st of the current fiscal year and the measurement date is six months after the payment, on December 31st.

The Town's net deferred outflows/ (inflows) of resources related to pension will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| Year | ended | June | 30: |
|------|-------|------|-----|
|      |       |      |     |

| 2022. \$ 2023. 2024. 2025. | (937,821)<br>(4,404,202) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Total\$                    | (9,347,384)              |

### Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension liability in the January 1, 2020, actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement that was updated to December 31, 2020:

| Valuation date                | January 1, 2020   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Actuarial cost method         | Entry Age Normal Cost Method.   |
| Amortization method           | Level 6.00% increase of contribution amount each year until the final year when it decreases by 43.62%.   |
| Remaining amortization period | 13 years.   |
| Asset valuation method        | Market value of assets, adjusted for payables and receivables, adjusted to phase in investment gains compared to the expected market value and losses evenly over four years. The asset valuation method adjusts the results to no less than 90% and no more than 110% of the market value of assets adjusted for payables and receivables. |

Investment rate of return/ Discount rate..... 7.00% per year net of investment expenses. Inflation rate..... 4.50% per year. Salary increases..... Select and ultimate, based on group and years of credited • Group 1 and 2: 7.75% increases for the first 6 years of service; 4.00% increases thereafter. • Group 4: 5.00% increase in year 5, 4.99% in year 10, 4.98% in year 15, 4.971% in year 20, and 4.962% in year 25; 4.00% increase in all other years. Cost of living adjustments..... 3.00% of the first \$15,000 of a member's retirement allowance is assumed to be granted annually. Mortality rates..... RP-2014 table adjusted to 2006 and projected generationally with MP-2019 (sex-distinct). During employment the healthy employee mortality table is used. Postemployment the healthy annuitant table is used. Mortality for disabled retirees follows the same table as nondisabled retirees, set forward 2 years. Death is assumed to be due to the same cause as the disability 40% of the time.

#### Investment Policy

The pension plan's policy in regard to the allocation of invested assets is established and may be amended by the Board. Plan assets are managed on a total return basis with a long-term objective of achieving and maintaining a fully funded status for the benefits provided through the pension plan.

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of January 1, 2020, are summarized in the table on the following page.

| Asset Class              | Long-Term Expected Asset Allocation | Long-Term Expected Real Rate of Return |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|                          |                                     |  |
| U.S. equity              | 13.00%                              | 4.11%                                  |
| International equities   | 13.00%                              | 4.31%                                  |
| Emerging equities        | 5.00%                               | 6.07%                                  |
| Hedged equity            | 8.00%                               | 3.42%                                  |
| Core bonds               | 6.00%                               | 0.49%                                  |
| Short-term fixed income  | 2.00%                               | -0.20%                                 |
| Long duration treasury   | 3.00%                               | -0.49%                                 |
| TIPS                     | 4.00%                               | -0.10%                                 |
| Value added fixed income | 8.00%                               | 3.91%                                  |
| Private equity           | 14.00%                              | 7.83%                                  |
| Real estate              | 10.00%                              | 3.72%                                  |
| Timberland               | 4.00%                               | 4.31%                                  |
| Portfolio completion     | 10.00%                              | 2.94%                                  |
| Total                    | 100.00%                             |  |

#### Rate of Return

For the year ended December 31, 2020, the annual money-weighted rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expense, was 11.50%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

#### Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability at June 30, 2021, was 7.00%, the same as June 30, 2020. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions will be made at rates equal to the actuarially determined contribution rate. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

### Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the net pension liability, calculated using the discount rate of 7.00%, as well as what the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (6.00%) or 1-percentage-point higher (8.00%) than the current rate:

| _   | Current  1% Decrease Discount 1% Increase  (6.00%) (7.00%) (8.00%) |             |            |        |            |
|---|--|-------------|------------|--------|------------|
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                               | Decemb   | per 31, 202 | 20 Measure | ment D | oate       |
| The Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability\$ | 150,163,004  | \$ 118      | 8,408,126  | \$     | 91,514,750 |
| ACRS total net pension liability\$                            | 156,436,091  | \$ 123      | 3,354,647  | \$     | 95,337,796 |

#### Changes in Assumptions and Plan Provisions

The valuation on January 1, 2020, included a change of mortality assumption. The valuation dated January 1, 2019, was based off RP-2014 adjusted to 2006, projected generationally using MP-2019, while the valuation on January 1, 2020, used the same table, projected with MP-2016.

There were no changes to the plan provisions in the January 1, 2020, actuarial valuation.

#### NOTE 13 - POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS

#### Plan Description

The Town administers a single-employer defined benefit healthcare plan (the Retiree Health Plan). The plan provides lifetime healthcare insurance for eligible retirees and their spouses through the Town's participation in the Group Insurance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (GIC), which covers both active and retired members. Chapter 32B of the Massachusetts General Law assigns authority to establish and amend benefit provisions of the plan. Benefit provisions are negotiated between the Town and the unions representing Town employees and are renegotiated each bargaining period. The Retiree Health Plan does not issue a publicly available financial report.

#### **Funding Policy**

The contribution requirements of plan members and the Town are established and may be amended by the Town. The required contribution is based on a pay-as-you-go financing requirement. The Town contributes 75 to 80 percent of the cost of current-year premiums for healthcare insurance for eligible retired plan members and their spouses and may contribute additional amounts to pre-fund benefits. Plan members receiving benefits contribute the remaining 20 to 25 percent of their premium costs. For 2021, the Town's age-adjusted contribution to the plan totaled \$7.7 million. For the year ended June 30, 2021, the Town's average contribution rate was 9.62% of covered employee payroll.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts passed special legislation that has allowed the Town to establish the other postemployment benefit trust fund and enabled the Town to raise taxes necessary to begin pre-funding its other postemployment benefit (OPEB) liabilities.

During 2021, the Town pre-funded future OPEB liabilities totaling \$936,532 by contributing funds to the Other Postemployment Benefit Trust Fund in excess of the pay-as-you-go required contribution. These funds are reported within the Fiduciary Funds financial statements. As of June 30, 2021, the balance of this fund totaled \$21,268,077.

#### Investment Policy

The Town's policy in regard to the allocation of invested assets is established and may be amended by the Select Board by a majority vote of its members. The OPEB plan's assets are managed on a total return basis with a long-term objective of achieving and maintaining a fully funded status for the benefits provided through the OPEB plan. The long-term real rate of return on OPEB investments was determined using the Town's investment policy.

### Employees Covered by Benefit Terms

The following table represents the Plan's membership at June 30, 2021:

| Active members                                | 1,410 |
|---|-------|
| Inactive members currently receiving benefits | 853   |
| •   |       |
| Total   | 2,263 |

### Components of OPEB Liability

The following table represents the components of the Plan's OPEB liability as of June 30, 2021:

| Total OPEB liability\$                      | 264,518,341  |
|---|--------------|
| Less: OPEB plan's fiduciary net position    | (21,268,077) |
|   |              |
| Net OPEB liability\$                        | 243,250,264  |
| •   |              |
| The OPEB plan's fiduciary net position      |              |
| as a percentage of the total OPEB liability | 8.04%        |

### Significant Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

The total OPEB liability in the January 1, 2020, actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified, that was updated to June 30, 2021:

| January 1, 2020  |
|--|
| Individual Entry Age Normal Cost Method.   |
| Fair value of assets with payables and receivables.  |
| 2.62% per year net of investment expenses as of 06/30/2021. In the calculation of the discount rate, the 20-year Municipal General Obligation bonds as shown in the Bond Buyer 20 Bond Index (2.16%) and a long-term rate of return of 6.50% were used |
| 7.5% decreasing to 5.0%.   |
| Group 1 and 2: 7.75% increases for the first 6 years of service; 4.00% increases thereafter.  Group 4: 5.00% increase in year 5, 4.99% in year 10, 4.98% in year 15, 4.971% in year 20, and 4.962% in year 25; 4.00% increases in all other years.     |
|  |

| Mortality rates: |  |
|------------------|--|
| Actives          | The RP-2014 Mortality Tables adjusted to 2006, sex-distinct, for Employees projected using generational mortality and scale MP-2019.                               |
| Retirees         | The RP-2014 Mortality Tables adjusted to 2006, sex-distinct, for Healthy Annuitants projected using generational mortality and scale MP-2019.                      |
| Disabled         | The RP-2014 Mortality Tables adjusted to 2006, sex-distinct, for Healthy Annuitants projected using generational mortality and scale MP-2019. Set forward 2 years. |

#### Rate of Return

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the annual money-weighted rate of return on investments, net of investment expense, was 26.72%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

The long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of geometric real rates of return for each major asset class included in the OPEB plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2021, are summarized in the following table:

|                                   | Long-Term Expected | Long-Term Expected  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Asset Class                       | Asset Allocation   | Real Rate of Return |
|                                   |                    |                     |
| U.S. equity                       | 29.70%             | 4.71%               |
| Developed market equity           | 24.39%             | 4.80%               |
| Emerging market equity            | 15.67%             | 5.46%               |
| Investment grade bonds            | 10.43%             | 1.07%               |
| Short-term investment grade bonds | 2.99%              | 0.32%               |
| TIPs                              | 8.91%              | 0.15%               |
| High-yield bonds                  | 7.91%              | 2.69%               |
|                                   |                    |                     |
| Total                             | 100.00%            |                     |

#### Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total OPEB liability was 2.62% as of June 30, 2021, and 2.57% as of June 30, 2020. To calculate the current rate, the Actuary conducted a cash flow study of the Trust assets and liabilities. Using a rate consistent with the Town's investment strategy (6.50%), they determined the length of time for which assets would support OPEB benefit payments for current and projected new employees. For the Town, the depletion point comes after approximately twenty-one years. The present value of OPEB benefits was calculated

using a rate consistent with the Town's investment strategy of 6.50% before the depletion point and a rate based on 20-year Municipal General Obligation bonds as shown in the Bond Buyer 20 Bond Index (2.16% as of June 2021) after the depletion point. Finally, a single rate producing an equivalent present value of benefits was calculated. This is the 2.62% blended rate used for the Town.

Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following table presents the net other postemployment benefit liability and service cost, calculated using the discount rate of 2.62%, as well as what the net other postemployment benefit liability and service cost would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (1.62%) or 1-percentage-point higher (3.62%) than the current rate.

|                      | Current                |                       |     |                        |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----|------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                      | 1% Decrease<br>(1.62%) | Discount Rate (2.62%) |     | 1% Increase<br>(3.62%) |  |  |  |  |
| Net OPEB liability\$ | 291,652,367            | \$ 243,250,264        | \$. | 205,203,829            |  |  |  |  |

Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Trend

The following table presents the net other postemployment benefit liability and service cost, calculated using the current healthcare trend rate, as well as what the net other postemployment benefit liability and service cost would be if it were calculated using a healthcare trend rate that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1-percentage-point higher.

| _                    | 1% Decrease |    | Current Trend | <br>1% Increase   |
|----------------------|-------------|----|---------------|-------------------|
|                      |             | _  |               | <br>              |
| Net OPEB liability\$ | 196,537,271 | \$ | 243,250,264   | \$<br>305,931,506 |

Changes in Assumptions and Plan Provisions

The discount rate was changed from 2.57% to 2.62%.

There were no changes to the plan provisions in the January 1, 2020, actuarial valuation.

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

For purposes of measuring the net OPEB liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB, and OPEB expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Plan and additions to/deductions from the Plan's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Plan. For this purpose, the Plan recognizes benefit payments when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value, except for money market investments and participating interest-earning investment contracts (repurchase agreements) that have a maturity at the time of purchase of one year or less, which are reported at cost.

### Changes in the Net OPEB Liability

|   | Increase (Decrease) |               |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---------------------|---------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | Plan                |               |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Total OPEB          | Fiduciary     | Net OPEB       |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Liability           | Net Position  | Liability      |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | (a)                 | (b)           | (a) - (b)      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balances at June 30, 2020\$             | 252,494,363         | \$ 15,865,946 | \$ 236,628,417 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Changes for the year:                   |                     |               |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Service cost                            | 14,360,031          | -             | 14,360,031     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest                                | 6,771,556           | -             | 6,771,556      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Changes in assumptions and other inputs | (2,368,129)         | -             | (2,368,129)    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Benefit payments                        | (6,739,480)         | (6,739,480)   | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contributions                           | -                   | 7,676,012     | (7,676,012)    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net investment income                   |                     | 4,465,599     | (4,465,599)    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net change                              | 12,023,978          | 5,402,131     | 6,621,847      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balances at June 30, 2021\$             | 264,518,341         | \$21,268,077  | \$ 243,250,264 |  |  |  |  |  |

OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the Town recognized OPEB expense of \$24,771,263. At June 30, 2021, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

|   | Deferred<br>Outflows of | Deferred<br>Inflows of |             |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Deferred Category                                     | Resources               | <br>Resources          | Total       |
| Differences between expected and actual experience\$  | 1,696,495               | \$<br>(3,770,263) \$   | (2,073,768) |
| Difference between projected and actual earnings, net | -                       | (3,249,616)            | (3,249,616) |
| Changes in assumptions                                | 25,054,721              | <br>(1,996,949)        | 23,057,772  |
| Total deferred outflows/(inflows) of resources\$      | 26,751,216              | \$<br>(9,016,828) \$   | 17,734,388  |

Tatal Danaian

Amounts reported as deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

| Year ended June 30: |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| 2022\$              | 4,059,466  |
| 2023                | 4,110,571  |
| 2024                | 4,150,142  |
| 2025                | 3,989,939  |
| 2026                | 1,565,320  |
| 2027                | (141,050)  |
|                     |            |
| Total\$             | 17,734,388 |

# NOTE 14 – FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR INDIVIDUAL PENSION AND OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFIT TRUST FUNDS

GAAP requires that all Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds be combined and presented in one column in the Fiduciary Funds financial statements and that the individual financial statements for each trust fund plan are reported in the notes to the financial statements. Provided below are the individual financial statements for the pension and OPEB plans that are included in the Fiduciary Funds as Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds.

|   |                                       |    |                |    | Total Pension |
|---|---------------------------------------|----|----------------|----|---------------|
|   | Pension                               |    | Other          |    | and Other     |
|   | Trust Fund                            |    | Postemployment |    | Employee      |
|   | (as of December                       |    | Benefit        |    | Benefit       |
|   | 31, 2020)                             |    | Trust Fund     |    | Trust Funds   |
| ASSETS  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | -  |                | _  |               |
| Cash and cash equivalents\$                       | 5,577,418                             | \$ | -              | \$ | 5,577,418     |
| Investments:                                      |                                       |    |                |    | 404 000 0==   |
| Investments in Pension Reserve Investment Trust   | 184,980,257                           |    | -              |    | 184,980,257   |
| Equity mutual funds                               | 732,220                               |    | 14,835,615     |    | 15,567,835    |
| Fixed income mutual funds                         | -                                     |    | 6,432,462      |    | 6,432,462     |
| Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles: |                                       |    |                |    |               |
| Departmental and other                            | 168,774                               | _  | -              | _  | 168,774       |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                      | 191,458,669                           | _  | 21,268,077     | _  | 212,726,746   |
| LIABILITIES                                       |                                       |    |                |    |               |
| Warrants payable                                  | 2,724                                 | _  | -              | _  | 2,724         |
| NET POSITION                                      |                                       |    |                |    |               |
| Restricted for pensions                           | 191,455,945                           |    | _              |    | 191,455,945   |
| Restricted for other postemployment benefits      |                                       | _  | 21,268,077     | _  | 21,268,077    |
| TOTAL NET POSITION\$                              | 191,455,945                           | \$ | 21,268,077     | \$ | 212,724,022   |
| Ψ   | 101,400,040                           | Ψ. | 21,200,011     | Ψ= | Z 12,127,022  |

|   | Pension Trust Fund (as of December | Other<br>Postemployment<br>Benefit | Total Pension<br>and Other<br>Employee<br>Benefit |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
|   | 31, 2020)                          | Trust Fund                         | Trust Funds                                       |
| ADDITIONS:  |                                    |                                    |   |
| Contributions:  |                                    |                                    |   |
| Employer contributions\$  | 13,802,754                         | 936,532 \$                         | 14,739,286  |
| Employer contributions for other postemployment benefit payments. | -                                  | 6,739,480                          | 6,739,480   |
| Member contributions  | 4,291,749                          | -                                  | 4,291,749   |
| Transfers from other systems                                      | 381,304                            | -                                  | 381,304   |
| 3(8)c contributions from other systems                            | 557,330                            | -                                  | 557,330   |
| Workers compensation settlements                                  | 14,000                             | -                                  | 14,000  |
| State COLA reimbursements   | 204,541                            | <u> </u>                           | 204,541   |
| Total contributions   | 19,251,678                         | 7,676,012                          | 26,927,690  |
| Net investment income:  |                                    |                                    |   |
| Investment income (loss)  | 20,533,559                         | 4,465,599                          | 24,999,158  |
| Less: investment expense  | (864,775)                          |                                    | (864,775)   |
| Net investment income (loss)                                      | 19,668,784                         | 4,465,599                          | 24,134,383  |
| TOTAL ADDITIONS   | 38,920,462                         | 12,141,611                         | 51,062,073  |
| DEDUCTIONS:   |                                    |                                    |   |
| Administration  | 355,654                            | -                                  | 355,654   |
| Transfers to other systems  | 291,447                            | -                                  | 291,447   |
| 3(8)c transfer to other systems                                   | 467,685                            | -                                  | 467,685   |
| Retirement benefits and refunds                                   | 20,083,073                         | -                                  | 20,083,073  |
| Other postemployment benefit payments                             | <u>-</u>                           | 6,739,480                          | 6,739,480   |
| TOTAL DEDUCTIONS  | 21,197,859                         | 6,739,480                          | 27,937,339  |
| NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN NET POSITION                           | 17,722,603                         | 5,402,131                          | 23,124,734  |
| NET POSITION AT BEGINNING OF YEAR                                 | 173,733,342                        | 15,865,946                         | 189,599,288                                       |
| NET POSITION AT END OF YEAR\$                                     | 191,455,945                        | 21,268,077 \$                      | 212,724,022                                       |

### **NOTE 15 - COMMITMENTS**

On June 11, 2019, voters approved a debt exclusion to rebuild the Arlington High School at an estimated cost of \$290.9 million. The Town has been approved to receive assistance from the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA) for 49.72% of eligible construction costs. Through the end of the current fiscal year, the Town has expended approximately \$71.7 million and has received \$26.1 million in grant reimbursements. The Town has recorded an estimated receivable of \$5.8 million relative to the project.

Town Meeting approved two other major building projects in 2020 which were ongoing projects as of June 30, 2021. The Department of Public Works offices, repair shops, salt shed, and other buildings are being renovated or replaced with new buildings in a project estimated at \$29.9 million funded in part by the general fund and by the water and sewer enterprise fund. Through the end of the current fiscal year, the Town has expensed approximately \$1.9 million. The former Central School building will undergo \$8 million in renovations for the sections that house the Senior Center (to be renamed the Community Center) and the Health and Human Services Department Offices. The Town has expensed approximately \$5.1 million as of year-end.

The general fund has various commitments for goods and services related to articles and encumbrances totaling \$862,689 and \$3,251,358, respectively.

#### **NOTE 16 - CONTINGENCIES**

The Town participates in a number of federal award programs. Although the grant programs have been audited in accordance with the provisions of the Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards,* these programs are still subject to financial and compliance audits. The amount, if any, of expenditures which may be disallowed by the granting agencies cannot be determined at this time, although it is expected such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

Various legal actions and claims are pending. Litigation is subject to many uncertainties, and the outcome of individual litigated matters is not always predictable. Although the amount of liability, if any, at June 30, 2021, cannot be ascertained, management believes any resulting liability should not materially affect the financial position at June 30, 2021.

#### **NOTE 17 - COVID-19**

On March 10, 2020, the Massachusetts Governor declared a state of emergency in response to the coronavirus outbreak. The World Health Organization officially declared the novel Coronavirus (COVID-19) a pandemic the following day. In an attempt to slow the spread of COVID-19, governments issued various stay at home orders that caused global economic shutdowns and substantial financial market impact. Starting in March 2020, the Governor continued to issue orders allowing governments to operate and carry out essential functions safely. These included modifying the state's Open Meeting Law, issuing a stay-at-home order, and introducing a phased approach to reopening State businesses. The Town is considered an essential business and although it was closed to the public for a period of time, departments remained operational and most employees continued to perform their daily duties.

A number of businesses have been forced to stop or significantly reduce operations decreasing, the Town's portion of certain revenue. The Town has also incurred unanticipated costs specifically related to the pandemic.

On March 27, 2020, the United States Federal Government established the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security (CARES) Act in response to the economic downfall caused by the COVID-19 pandemic. This Act requires that the payment from these funds be used only to cover expenses that; are necessary expenditures incurred due to the public health emergency with respect COVID-19; were not accounted for in the budget most recently approved as of March 27, 2020; and were incurred during the period that begins on March 1, 2020, and ends on December 30, 2021. The Commonwealth and communities throughout the Commonwealth were awarded a portion of this federal funding.

On March 11, 2021, the United States Federal Government established the American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) to enhance the United States' recovery from the economic and health effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. This Act requires that the payment from these funds be used to cover costs related to; public health; negative economic impacts; services to disproportionately impacted communities; premium pay; infrastructure; revenue replacement; or administration. These funds can only be used to cover costs incurred between March 3, 2021, and December 31, 2024. The Commonwealth and communities throughout the Commonwealth were awarded a portion of this federal funding.

In addition to funding from the CARES Act and the ARPA Act, there are several other federal and state grants available.

The full extent of the financial impact cannot be determined as of the date of the financial statements.

#### NOTE 18 - REVISION OF NET POSITION PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

Beginning net position of the governmental activities and the nonmajor governmental funds have been revised to reflect the implementation of GASB Statement #84. The revised balances are summarized in the following table:

|  |            | 6/30/2020<br>Previously<br>Reported<br>Balances | Implementation of GASB #84 | -      | 6/30/2020<br>Revised<br>Balances |               |
|--|------------|---|----------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Government-Wide Financial Statements Governmental activities | \$ <u></u> | (118,657,870)                                   | \$                         | 21,631 | \$                               | (118,636,239) |
| GASB Financial Statements  Nonmajor governmental funds       | \$         | 38,653,113                                      | \$                         | 21,631 | \$                               | 38,674,744    |

#### **NOTE 19 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS**

Management has evaluated subsequent events through January 18, 2022, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

#### **NOTE 20 - IMPLEMENTATION OF NEW GASB PRONOUNCEMENTS**

During 2021, the following GASB pronouncements were implemented:

- GASB <u>Statement #84</u>, *Fiduciary Activities*. The annual comprehensive financial report and related notes were updated to be in compliance with this pronouncement.
- GASB <u>Statement #90</u>, *Majority Equity Interests an amendment of GASB Statements #14 and #61*. This pronouncement did not impact the annual comprehensive financial report.
- GASB <u>Statement #98</u>, *The Annual Comprehensive Financial Report*. The annual comprehensive financial report and related notes were updated to be in compliance with this pronouncement.

The following GASB pronouncements will be implemented in the future:

- The GASB issued <u>Statement #87</u>, *Leases*, which is required to be implemented in 2022.
- The GASB issued <u>Statement #89</u>, Accounting for Interest Cost Incurred before the End of a Construction *Period*, which is required to be implemented in 2022.
- The GASB issued <u>Statement #91</u>, *Conduit Debt Obligations*, which is required to be implemented in 2023.
- The GASB issued Statement #92, Omnibus 2020, which is required to be implemented in 2022.

- The GASB issued <u>Statement #93</u>, Replacement of Interbank Offered Rates, which is required to be implemented in 2022.
- The GASB issued <u>Statement #94</u>, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements*, which is required to be implemented in 2023.
- The GASB issued <u>Statement #96</u>, <u>Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements</u>, which is required to be implemented in 2023.
- The GASB issued Statement #97, Certain Component Unit Criteria, and Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 84, and a supersession of GASB Statement No. 32, which is required to be implemented in 2022.

Management is currently assessing the impact the implementation of these pronouncements will have on the annual comprehensive financial report.

This page intentionally left blank.

| Required | Supplementary | Information |
|----------|---------------|-------------|
|----------|---------------|-------------|

# General Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule

The General Fund is the general operating fund of the Town. It is used to account for all the financial resources, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

# GENERAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE BUDGET AND ACTUAL

#### YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|  |   | Budgeted A                              | amounts                                 |                   |                                |  |                                |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
|  | Amounts<br>Carried Forward<br>From Prior Year | Current Year<br>Initial<br>Budget       | Original<br>Budget                      | Final<br>Budget   | Actual<br>Budgetary<br>Amounts | Amounts<br>Carried Forward<br>To Next Year | Variance<br>to Final<br>Budget |
| EVENUES:   |   |   |   |                   |                                |  |                                |
| Real estate and personal property taxes,<br>net of tax refunds | s - s   | 136,594,273 \$                          | 136,594,273 \$                          | 136,594,273       | \$ 137,156,573                 | s - s                                      | 562.3                          |
| Tax liens  |   | 130,334,273 \$                          | 100,004,270 4                           | 130,334,273       | 158,447                        | ψ - ψ<br>-                                 | 158,4                          |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes.                                    |   | 5,051,000                               | 5,051,000                               | 4,040,800         | 4,265,965                      | -  | 225,1                          |
| Hotel/motel tax  | -   | 425,000                                 | 425,000                                 | 60,501            | 160,955                        | -  | 100,4                          |
| Meals tax  | -   | 425,000                                 | 425,000                                 | 50,000            | 377,538                        | -  | 327,5                          |
| Penalties and interest on taxes                                |   | 355,000                                 | 355,000                                 | 355,000           | 436,506                        | -  | 81,5                           |
| Fees and rentals   |   | 142,000                                 | 142,000                                 | 142,000           | 133,314                        | -  | (8,6                           |
| Payments in lieu of taxes                                      |   | 18,000                                  | 18,000                                  | 18,000            | 70,563                         | -  | 52,5                           |
| Intergovernmental - state aid                                  |   | 21,574,967                              | 21,574,967                              | 23,539,666        | 23,539,328                     | -  | (3                             |
| Departmental and other   |   | 3,214,000                               | 3,214,000                               | 2,999,000         | 3,674,529                      | -  | 675,5                          |
| Investment income  |   | 241,000                                 | 241,000                                 | 241,000           | 427,394                        | ·  | 186,3                          |
| TOTAL REVENUES   | <del></del>                                   | 168,040,240                             | 168,040,240                             | 168,040,240       | 170,401,112                    | <u> </u>                                   | 2,360,8                        |
| (PENDITURES:   |   |   |   |                   |                                |  |                                |
| Current:<br>General Government                                 |   |   |   |                   |                                |  |                                |
| Finance Committee  | 1,793   | 10,701                                  | 12,494                                  | 10,701            | 10,000                         | _  | 7                              |
| Select Board   |   | 560,723                                 | 603.956                                 | 578,877           | 510.178                        | 2,402                                      | 66,2                           |
| Town Manager   |   | 751,346                                 | 752,768                                 | 751,909           | 715,637                        | 4,846                                      | 31,4                           |
| Town Manager Article - Study Vehicular Traffic Volume          |   | 2,000                                   | 3,043                                   | 3,043             | 540                            | 2,503                                      |                                |
| Town Manager Article - Mugar Property                          |   |   | 25,000                                  | 25,000            |                                | 25,000                                     |                                |
| Town Manager Article - Scenic Byway                            |   | 2,000                                   | 3,497                                   | 3,497             | 1,267                          | 2,230                                      |                                |
| Human Resources  |   | 365,659                                 | 368,497                                 | 365,659           | 348,526                        | 3,275                                      | 13,                            |
| Human Resources Article - Positions Reclassification           | · -   | 14,142                                  | 14,142                                  | -                 |                                |  |                                |
| Human Resources Article - Indemnification                      | =   | 10,666                                  | 10,666                                  | 10,666            | 9,922                          | -  |                                |
| Information Technology   | 23,665  | 1,065,327                               | 1,088,992                               | 1,067,348         | 974,311                        | 6,738                                      | 86,                            |
| Comptroller  | 128,790                                       | 345,999                                 | 474,789                                 | 471,209           | 315,481                        | 138,943                                    | 16                             |
| Treasurer / Collector  | 6,242   | 714,576                                 | 720,818                                 | 719,069           | 636,047                        | 8,962                                      | 74                             |
| Postage  | 8,906   | 185,969                                 | 194,875                                 | 185,969           | 167,920                        | -  | 18,                            |
| Board of Assessors   | 1,474   | 341,863                                 | 343,337                                 | 342,007           | 333,650                        | 1,682                                      | 6                              |
| Article - Revaluation Funds                                    |   | -                                       | 45,466                                  | 45,466            | 3,000                          | 42,466                                     |                                |
| Legal  |   | 486,171                                 | 507,051                                 | 493,026           | 458,346                        | 33,940                                     |                                |
| Legal Article - Legal Defense Fund                             |   | -                                       | 19,000                                  | 19,000            | -                              | 19,000                                     |                                |
| Legal Article - Workers Compensation Reserve                   |   | -                                       | 35,198                                  | 34,345            | 34,344                         | 1  |                                |
| Town Clerk   |   | 268,219                                 | 268,443                                 | 268,338           | 260,989                        | 2,658                                      | 4,                             |
| Board of Registrars  |   | 72,812                                  | 72,812                                  | 72,812            | 71,905                         | 550  |                                |
| Parking  |   | 95,132                                  | 95,132                                  | 95,132            | 47,968                         |  | 47,                            |
| Zoning Board of Appeals  Article - Collective Bargaining       |   | 32,934<br>251,000                       | 34,399<br>748,321                       | 33,917<br>749,677 | 28,989                         | 1,485<br>749,677                           | 3,                             |
| Total General Government                                       | 865,457                                       | 5,577,239                               | 6,442,696                               | 6,346,667         | 4,929,020                      | 1,046,358                                  | 371,                           |
| Public Safety  |   |   |   |                   |                                |  |                                |
| Police Services  | 50.857  | 8,518,575                               | 8,569,432                               | 8,541,686         | 8,100,878                      | 86,460                                     | 354,                           |
| Fire Services.   |   | 7,966,025                               | 7,980,141                               | 7,971,144         | 7,755,128                      | 17,970                                     | 198,                           |
| Inspections  |   | 534,248                                 | 534,360                                 | 605,301           | 602,615                        | 147  | 2,                             |
| Total Public Safety  | 65,085  | 17,018,848                              | 17,083,933                              | 17,118,131        | 16,458,621                     | 104,577                                    | 554,                           |
| Education  |   | , | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |                   |                                |  |                                |
| Public Schools   | 1,196,386                                     | 75,460,531                              | 76,656,917                              | 76,490,475        | 74,891,618                     | 1,248,830                                  | 350,                           |
| Minuteman Regional   |   | 6,113,371                               | 6,113,371                               | 6,113,371         | 6,113,371                      | · <u> </u>                                 |                                |
| Total Education  | 1,196,386                                     | 81,573,902                              | 82,770,288                              | 82,603,846        | 81,004,989                     | 1,248,830                                  | 350,                           |
| Public Works   |   |   |   |                   |                                |  |                                |
| Public Works   | 1,354,413                                     | 10,299,661                              | 11,654,074                              | 11,597,673        | 9,843,631                      | 1,529,507                                  | 224                            |
| Facilities   |   | 808,698<br>3,000                        | 880,904<br>3,813                        | 874,149<br>3,813  | 809,110<br>1,241               | 61,188<br>2,572                            | 3,                             |
| Total Public Works   |   | 11,111,359                              | 12,538,791                              | 12,475,635        | 10,653,982                     | 1,593,267                                  | 228,                           |
| Community Development  |   |   |   |                   |                                | · <u></u>                                  |                                |
| Planning & Community Development                               | 50,500  | 633,771                                 | 684,271                                 | 684,266           | 674,437                        | 2,021                                      | 7,                             |
| Planning & Community Development Article - Vision 2020         |   | 3,000                                   | 6,067                                   | 6,067             | 966                            | 5,101                                      |                                |
| Redevelopment Board  |   | 10,800                                  | 10,800                                  | 10,800            | 10,798                         |  |                                |
| Total Community Development                                    | 53,567  | 647,571                                 | 701,138                                 | 701,133           | 686,201                        | 7,122                                      | 7,                             |
| Human Services   |   |   |   |                   |                                |  |                                |
| Human Services Administration                                  |   | 781,634                                 | 809,393                                 | 821,925           | 881,409                        | 26,113                                     | (85,                           |
| Veterans' Services.  |   | 380,996                                 | 413,507                                 | 384,629           | 278,408                        | 13,322                                     | 92                             |
| Council on Aging   |   | 386,425                                 | 386,425                                 | 386,425           | 386,483                        | 249  |                                |
| Commission on Disability                                       | 7,214   | 25,000                                  | 32,214                                  | 32,211            | 29,906                         | 2,305                                      |                                |
| Human Rights Commission  | 517   | 7,500                                   | 8,017                                   | 8,017             | 6,117                          | 1,900                                      |                                |
| Senior Citizen Community Service Program                       | 4,500   | -                                       | 4,500                                   | 4,500             | 4,500                          |  |                                |
| Veteran's, Memorial, and Patriot's Day Celebrations            |   | 5,667                                   | 7,801                                   | 7,801             | 92                             | 7,709                                      |                                |
| Town Day Celebrations  | 5,000   | -                                       | 5,000                                   | 5,000             | =                              | 5,000                                      |                                |
| Flags on Graves of Veterans                                    | 570   | 4,500                                   | 5,070                                   | 5,070             | =                              | 5,070                                      |                                |
| Total Human Services   | 80.205  | 1 501 722                               |   | 1 655 570         | 1 506 045                      | 61 660                                     | -                              |
| Total Human Services   | 80,205  | 1,591,722                               | 1,671,927                               | 1,655,578         | 1,586,915                      | 61,668                                     | 6                              |

(Continued)

# GENERAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE BUDGET AND ACTUAL

#### YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|  | 10                                      | AR ENDED JUNE 30, 20              | ) <u> </u>         |                 |                                |                                      |                                |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  |   | Budgeted A                        |                    |                 |                                |                                      |                                |
|  | Amounts Carried Forward From Prior Year | Current Year<br>Initial<br>Budget | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual<br>Budgetary<br>Amounts | Amounts Carried Forward To Next Year | Variance<br>to Final<br>Budget |
| Culture and Recreation                               |   |                                   |                    |                 |                                |                                      |                                |
| Library Arlington Historical Commission              |   | 2,562,125                         | 2,571,894          | 2,573,697       | 2,474,880                      | 10,046<br>2,453                      | 88,771                         |
| Historic District Commissions.                       |   | 2,660<br>5.100                    | 4,059<br>8,429     | 4,059<br>8.429  | 1,606<br>4.892                 | 2,453<br>3.537                       | -                              |
| Arlington Tourism and Economic Development Committee |   | 4,275                             | -, -               | ., .            | ,                              | 6,050                                | -                              |
| Arlington Tourism and Economic Development Committee |   | 30,000                            | 8,550<br>30,003    | 8,550<br>30,003 | 2,500<br>30,003                |                                      | -                              |
| Total Culture and Recreation                         | 18,775                                  | 2,604,160                         | 2,622,935          | 2,624,738       | 2,513,881                      | 22,086                               | 88,771                         |
| Pension Benefits                                     |   |                                   |                    |                 |                                |                                      |                                |
| Contributory Pension                                 |   | 13,246,911                        | 13,246,911         | 13,246,911      | 13,246,911                     | -                                    | -                              |
| Non-Contributory Pension                             |   | 18,468                            | 18,468             | 18,468          | 16,987                         |                                      | 1,481                          |
| Total Pension Benefits                               | -                                       | 13,265,379                        | 13,265,379         | 13,265,379      | 13,263,898                     | -                                    | 1,481                          |
| Insurance  | 115,677                                 | 17,535,273                        | 17,650,950         | 17,623,812      | 17,433,245                     | 30,139                               | 160,428                        |
| Reserve Fund   | <u>-</u>                                | 1,556,724                         | 1,556,724          | 1,459,724       |                                |                                      | 1,459,724                      |
| State and County Charges                             | <u>-</u>                                | 3,483,738                         | 3,483,738          | 3,483,738       | 3,513,160                      |                                      | (29,422)                       |
| Debt Service: Principal                              |   | 7,790,000                         | 7,790,000          | 7,790,000       | 7,790,000                      |                                      | -                              |
| Debt Service: Interest.                              |   | 5,630,958                         | 5,630,958          | 5,630,958       | 5,626,021                      |                                      | 4,937                          |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES                                   | 3,822,584                               | 169,386,873                       | 173,209,457        | 172,779,339     | 165,459,933                    | 4,114,047                            | 3,205,359                      |
| EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES                      |   |                                   |                    |                 |                                |                                      |                                |
| OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES                            | (3,822,584)                             | (1,346,633)                       | (5,169,217)        | (4,739,099)     | 4,941,179                      | (4,114,047)                          | 5,566,231                      |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): Transfers in         |   | 4,430,413                         | 4,430,413          | 4,430,413       | 4,433,816                      |                                      | 3.403                          |
| Transfers out.                                       | <u>-</u>                                | (9,385,168)                       | (9,385,168)        | (9,385,168)     | (9,385,168)                    | <u> </u>                             | -                              |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING                                |   |                                   |                    |                 |                                |                                      |                                |
| SOURCES (USES)                                       |   | (4,954,755)                       | (4,954,755)        | (4,954,755)     | (4,951,352)                    |                                      | 3,403                          |
| NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE                           | (3,822,584)                             | (6,301,388)                       | (10,123,972)       | (9,693,854)     | (10,173)                       | (4,114,047)                          | 5,569,634                      |
| BUDGETARY FUND BALANCE, Beginning of year            |   | 23,781,711                        | 23,781,711         | 23,781,711      | 23,781,711                     |                                      | -                              |
| BUDGETARY FUND BALANCE, End of year                  | \$ (3,822,584) \$                       | 17,480,323 \$                     | 13,657,739 \$      | 14,087,857 \$   | 23,771,538                     | (4,114,047) \$                       | 5,569,634                      |

# Pension Plan Schedules Retirement System

The Pension Plan's Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios presents multi-year trend information on the net pension liability and related ratios.

The Pension Plan's Schedule of Contributions presents multi-year trend information on the required and actual contributions to the pension plan and related ratios.

The Pension Plan's Schedule of Investment Returns presents multi-year trend information on the money-weighted investment return on retirement assets, net of investment expense.

These schedules are intended to present information for ten years. Until a ten-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

# SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS

### ARLINGTON CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

|  | _  | December 31,<br>2014    |    | December 31,<br>2015    | December 31,<br>2016          | _    | December 31,<br>2017    |
|--|----|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| Total pension liability:   |    |                         |    |                         |                               |      |                         |
| Service cost   | \$ | 4,744,410<br>18,685,017 | \$ | 4,956,084<br>19,166,240 | \$<br>5,193,088<br>18,902,482 | \$   | 5,534,373<br>19,909,615 |
| Differences between expected and actual experience Changes in assumptions  |    | -<br>-                  |    | (1,851,544)<br>-        | 1,290,391<br>5,894,235        |      | 810,484<br>(1,167,885)  |
| Benefit payments   | -  | (17,126,706)            | ,  | (17,015,692)            | (17,446,008)                  | _    | (18,002,395)            |
| Net change in total pension liability                                      |    | 6,302,721               |    | 5,255,088               | 13,834,188                    |      | 7,084,192               |
| Total pension liability - beginning  |    | 252,695,991             |    | 258,998,712             | 264,253,800                   | -    | 278,087,988             |
| Total pension liability - ending (a)                                       | \$ | 258,998,712             | \$ | 264,253,800             | \$<br>278,087,988             | \$ _ | 285,172,180             |
| Plan fiduciary net position:   |    |                         |    |                         |                               |      |                         |
| Employer contributions   | \$ | 9,993,280               | \$ | 10,546,215              | \$<br>11,122,754              | \$   | 11,718,809              |
| Member contributions   |    | 3,321,267               |    | 3,458,362               | 3,517,426                     |      | 3,830,531               |
| Net investment income (loss)   |    | 9,565,706               |    | 1,459,650               | 8,995,186                     |      | 21,725,359              |
| Administrative expenses  |    | (277,509)               |    | (290,212)               | (333,705)                     |      | (324,776)               |
| Retirement benefits and refunds  | -  | (17,126,706)            |    | (17,015,692)            | (17,446,008)                  | _    | (18,002,395)            |
| Net increase (decrease) in fiduciary net position                          |    | 5,476,038               |    | (1,841,677)             | 5,855,653                     |      | 18,947,528              |
| Fiduciary net position - beginning of year                                 |    | 129,637,643             |    | 135,113,681             | 133,272,004                   | -    | 139,127,657             |
| Fiduciary net position - end of year (b)                                   | \$ | 135,113,681             | \$ | 133,272,004             | \$<br>139,127,657             | \$ _ | 158,075,185             |
| Net pension liability - ending (a)-(b)                                     | \$ | 123,885,031             | \$ | 130,981,796             | \$<br>138,960,331             | \$ _ | 127,096,995             |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability |    | 52.17%                  |    | 50.43%                  | 50.03%                        |      | 55.43%                  |
| Covered payroll  | \$ | 32,938,880              | \$ | 35,280,374              | \$<br>36,525,658              | \$   | 39,067,336              |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll                   |    | 376.11%                 |    | 371.26%                 | 380.45%                       |      | 325.33%                 |

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

|    | December 31,<br>2018    | December 31,<br>2019          | December 31,<br>2020          |
|----|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| \$ | 5,773,049<br>20,432,747 | \$<br>6,046,181<br>20,864,935 | \$<br>6,497,974<br>21,281,611 |
|    | 658,813<br>203,912      | (1,927,372)                   | -<br>3,443,517                |
|    | 7,648,397               | (1,921,312)                   | (4,106,825)                   |
|    | (18,227,014)            | (19,266,483)                  | (19,685,030)                  |
| ·  | 16,489,904              | 5,717,261                     | 7,431,247                     |
|    | 285,172,180             | 301,662,084                   | 307,379,345                   |
| \$ | 301,662,084             | \$<br>307,379,345             | \$<br>314,810,592             |
|    |                         |                               |                               |
| \$ | 12,352,716              | \$<br>13,032,279              | \$<br>13,802,754              |
|    | 3,881,977               | 4,221,269                     | 4,291,749                     |
|    | (3,168,651)             | 23,535,054                    | 19,668,784                    |
|    | (346,990)               | (356,000)                     | (355,654)                     |
|    | (18,227,014)            | (19,266,483)                  | (19,685,030)                  |
|    | (5,507,962)             | 21,166,119                    | 17,722,603                    |
|    | 158,075,185             | 152,567,223                   | 173,733,342                   |
| \$ | 152,567,223             | \$<br>173,733,342             | \$<br>191,455,945             |
| \$ | 149,094,861             | \$<br>133,646,003             | \$<br>123,354,647             |
|    |                         |                               |                               |
|    | 50.58%                  | 56.52%                        | 60.82%                        |
| \$ | 40,230,025              | \$<br>42,251,484              | \$<br>44,115,863              |
|    | 370.61%                 | 316.31%                       | 279.62%                       |

# SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS ARLINGTON CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

| <u>Year</u>          | Actuarially determined contribution | Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution | Contribution deficiency (excess) | Covered payroll | Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| December 31, 2020 \$ | 13,799,108 \$                       | (13,802,754) \$  | (3,646) \$                       | 44,115,863      | 31.29%   |
| December 31, 2019    | 13,018,026                          | (13,032,279)   | (14,253)                         | 42,251,484      | 30.84%   |
| December 31, 2018    | 12,339,361                          | (12,352,716)   | (13,355)                         | 40,230,025      | 30.71%   |
| December 31, 2017    | 11,696,077                          | (11,718,809)   | (22,732)                         | 39,067,336      | 30.00%   |
| December 31, 2016    | 11,086,329                          | (11,122,754)   | (36,425)                         | 36,525,658      | 30.45%   |
| December 31, 2015    | 10,508,369                          | (10,546,215)   | (37,846)                         | 35,280,374      | 29.89%   |
| December 31, 2014    | 9,960,539                           | (9,960,539)  | -                                | 32,938,880      | 30.24%   |

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

# SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENT RETURNS ARLINGTON CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Annual money-weighted rate of return, Year net of investment expense December 31, 2020..... 12.19% December 31, 2019..... 16.19% December 31, 2018..... -2.01% December 31, 2017..... 15.89% December 31, 2016..... 6.41% December 31, 2015..... 0.95% December 31, 2014..... 6.70%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years. Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

# Pension Plan Schedules – Town

The Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability presents multi-year trend information on the Town's net pension liability and related ratios.

The Schedule of the Town's Contributions presents multi-year trend information on the Town's required and actual contributions to the pension plan and related ratios.

The Schedule of the Special Funding Amounts of the Net Pension Liability for the Massachusetts Teachers' Contributory Retirement System presents multi-year trend information on the liability and expense assumed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on behalf of the Town along with related ratios.

These schedules are intended to present information for ten years. Until a ten-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

# SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY

ARLINGTON CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

| Year              | Proportion of<br>the net pension<br>liability (asset) | <br>Proportionate<br>share of the<br>net pension<br>liability (asset) | <br>Covered<br>payroll | Net pension<br>liability as a<br>percentage of<br>covered<br>payroll | Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability |
|-------------------|---|---|------------------------|--|--|
| December 31, 2020 | 95.99%  | \$<br>118,408,126   | \$<br>42,407,412       | 279.22%  | 60.82%   |
| December 31, 2019 | 96.35%  | 128,768,934   | 40,715,263             | 316.27%  | 56.52%   |
| December 31, 2018 | 96.33%  | 143,625,005   | 38,877,055             | 369.43%  | 50.58%   |
| December 31, 2017 | 96.36%  | 122,469,800   | 37,808,501             | 323.92%  | 55.43%   |
| December 31, 2016 | 96.18%  | 133,636,966   | 35,322,501             | 378.33%  | 50.03%   |
| December 31, 2015 | 96.13%  | 125,895,428   | 33,983,355             | 370.46%  | 50.43%   |
| December 31, 2014 | 96.12%  | 119,059,301   | 31,699,372             | 375.59%  | 52.17%   |

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

# SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS ARLINGTON CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

| <u>Year</u>     | Actuarially<br>determined<br>contribution | Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution | Contribution<br>deficiency<br>(excess) | Covered<br>payroll | Contributions as<br>a percentage of<br>covered<br>payroll |
|-----------------|---|--|--|--------------------|---|
| June 30, 2021\$ | 13,246,911 \$                             | (13,250,411) \$  | (3,500) \$                             | 43,467,597         | 30.48%  |
| June 30, 2020   | 12,543,872                                | (12,557,604)   | (13,732)                               | 41,733,145         | 30.09%  |
| June 30, 2019   | 11,887,479                                | (11,900,344)   | (12,865)                               | 39,848,981         | 29.86%  |
| June 30, 2018   | 11,268,184                                | (11,290,091)   | (21,907)                               | 38,753,714         | 29.13%  |
| June 30, 2017   | 10,659,672                                | (10,694,705)   | (35,033)                               | 36,205,564         | 29.54%  |
| June 30, 2016   | 10,098,704                                | (10,135,087)   | (36,383)                               | 34,832,939         | 29.10%  |
| June 30, 2015   | 9,571,203                                 | (9,571,203)  | -                                      | 32,491,856         | 29.46%  |

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

# SCHEDULE OF THE SPECIAL FUNDING AMOUNTS OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY

### MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is a nonemployer contributor and is required by statute to make all actuarially determined employer contributions on behalf of the member employers which creates a special funding situation. Therefore, there is no net pension liability to recognize. This schedule discloses the Commonwealth's 100% share of the associated collective net pension liability; the portion of the collective pension expense as both a revenue and pension expense recognized; and the Plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total liability.

| _Year  | Commonwealth's<br>100% Share of the<br>Associated Net<br>Pension Liability |    | Expense and Revenue Recognized for the Commonwealth's Support | Plan Fiduciary Net<br>Position as a<br>Percentage of the<br>Total Liability |
|--------|--|----|---|---|
| 2021\$ | 173,127,101  | \$ | 21,383,677  | 50.67%  |
| 2020   | 140,539,265  | •  | 17,042,825  | 53.95%  |
| 2019   | 132,990,182  |    | 13,476,629  | 54.84%  |
| 2018   | 126,810,806  |    | 13,235,613  | 54.25%  |
| 2017   | 116,924,661  |    | 11,927,082  | 52.73%  |
| 2016   | 105,014,197  |    | 8,517,586   | 55.38%  |
| 2015   | 77,866,611   |    | 5,409,767   | 61.64%  |

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

# Other Postemployment Benefit Plan Schedules

The Schedule of Changes in the Town's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios presents multi-year trend information on changes in the Plan's total OPEB liability, changes in the Plan's net position, and ending net OPEB liability. It also demonstrates the Plan's net position as a percentage of the total liability and the Plan's net other postemployment benefit liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll.

The Schedule of the Town's Contributions presents multi-year trend information on the Town's actual contributions to the other postemployment benefit plan and related ratios.

The Schedule of Investment Returns presents multi-year trend information on the money-weighted investment return on the Plan's other postemployment assets, net of investment expense.

These schedules are intended to present information for ten years. Until a ten year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

## SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE TOWN'S NET OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN

|  | June 30,<br>2017 | June 30,<br>2018 |      | June 30,<br>2019 |     | June 30,<br>2020 |      | June 30,<br>2021 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------|------------------|-----|------------------|------|------------------|
| Total OPEB Liability                               |                  |                  | -    |                  | -   |                  | _    |                  |
| Service Cost\$                                     | 8,975,024 \$     | 8,639,166        | \$   | 8,455,605        | \$  | 9,224,359        | \$   | 14,360,031       |
| Interest   | 9,135,413        | 10,228,498       |      | 8,618,226        |     | 8,624,415        |      | 6,771,556        |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | -                | (41,500,767)     |      | (5,652,311)      |     | 1,341,135        |      | -                |
| Changes of assumptions                             | -                | (8,506,953)      |      | 6,898,573        |     | 31,171,677       |      | (2,368,129)      |
| Benefit payments                                   | (6,796,528)      | (6,370,083)      | _    | (6,405,234)      |     | (6,361,089)      | _    | (6,739,480)      |
| Net change in total OPEB liability                 | 11,313,909       | (37,510,139)     |      | 11,914,859       |     | 44,000,497       |      | 12,023,978       |
| Total OPEB liability - beginning                   | 222,775,237      | 234,089,146      | _    | 196,579,007      | _   | 208,493,866      | _    | 252,494,363      |
| Total OPEB liability - ending (a)\$                | 234,089,146 \$   | 196,579,007      | \$ _ | 208,493,866      | \$  | 252,494,363      | \$_  | 264,518,341      |
| Plan fiduciary net position                        |                  |                  |      |                  |     |                  |      |                  |
| Employer contributions\$                           | 868,000 \$       | 899,678          | \$   | 936,982          | \$  | 936,982          | \$   | 936,532          |
| Employer contributions for OPEB payments           | 6,796,528        | 6,370,083        |      | 6,405,234        |     | 6,361,089        |      | 6,739,480        |
| Net investment income                              | 1,149,114        | 753,028          |      | 730,824          |     | 407,146          |      | 4,465,599        |
| Benefit payments                                   | (6,796,528)      | (6,370,083)      | _    | (6,405,234)      | _   | (6,361,089)      | _    | (6,739,480)      |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position          | 2,017,114        | 1,652,706        |      | 1,667,806        |     | 1,344,128        |      | 5,402,131        |
| Plan fiduciary net position - beginning of year    | 9,184,192        | 11,201,306       | _    | 12,854,012       | -   | 14,521,818       | _    | 15,865,946       |
| Plan fiduciary net position - end of year (b)\$    | 11,201,306 \$    | 12,854,012       | \$_  | 14,521,818       | \$  | 15,865,946       | \$_  | 21,268,077       |
| Net OPEB liability - ending (a)-(b)\$              | 222,887,840 \$   | 183,724,995      | \$ _ | 193,972,048      | \$_ | 236,628,417      | \$ _ | 243,250,264      |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the |                  |                  |      |                  |     |                  |      |                  |
| total OPEB liability                               | 4.79%            | 6.54%            |      | 6.97%            |     | 6.28%            |      | 8.04%            |
| Covered-employee payroll\$                         | 68,333,400 \$    | 69,727,934       | \$   | 72,168,412       | \$  | 84,216,383       | \$   | 79,793,330       |
| Net OPEB liability as a percentage of              |                  |                  |      |                  |     |                  |      |                  |
| covered-employee payroll                           | 326.18%          | 263.49%          |      | 268.78%          |     | 280.98%          |      | 304.85%          |

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

## SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN

| <u>Year</u>       | Statutorily<br>determined<br>contribution | Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution |       | Contribution deficiency (excess) | <br>Covered-<br>employee payroll | Contributions as a percentage of covered-employee payroll |
|-------------------|---|--|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| June 30, 2021\$   | 7,676,012                                 | \$ (7,676,012  | 2) \$ | -                                | \$<br>79,793,330                 | 9.62%   |
| June 30, 2020     | 7,298,071                                 | (7,298,07  | 1)    | -                                | 84,216,383                       | 8.67%   |
| June 30, 2019     | 7,342,216                                 | (7,342,21)   | 6)    | -                                | 72,168,412                       | 10.17%  |
| June 30, 2018 (1) | 12,177,000                                | (7,269,76  | 1)    | 4,907,239                        | 69,727,934                       | 10.43%  |
| June 30, 2017 (1) | 18,409,000                                | (7,665,00  | 0)    | 10,744,000                       | 68,333,400                       | 11.22%  |

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

<sup>(1)</sup> Actuarially determined contribution.

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENT RETURNS OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN

|               | Annual money-weighted rate of return. |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Year          | net of investment expense             |
| June 30, 2021 | 26.72%                                |
| June 30, 2020 | 2.64%                                 |
| June 30, 2019 | 5.33%                                 |
| June 30, 2018 | 6.24%                                 |
| June 30, 2017 | 11.61%                                |

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years. Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

#### **NOTE A - BUDGETARY BASIS OF ACCOUNTING**

#### A. Budgetary Information

Municipal Law requires the adoption of a balanced budget that is approved by the Finance Committee (Committee). The Committee presents an annual budget to the Representative Town Meeting, which includes estimates of revenues and other financing sources and recommendations of expenditures and other financing uses. The Town, which has full authority to amend and/or reject the budget or any line item, adopts the expenditure budget by majority vote at the Annual Town Meeting. Changes subsequent to the approved annual budget require majority vote at a Special Town Meeting.

The majority of the Town's appropriations are non-continuing, which lapse at the end of each year. Others are continuing appropriations for which the governing body has authorized that an unspent balance from a prior year be carried forward and made available for spending in the current year. These carry forwards are included as part of the subsequent year's original budget.

Generally, expenditures may not exceed the legal level of spending (individual department level) authorized for an appropriation account. However, the payment of debt service is statutorily required, regardless of whether such amounts are appropriated. Additionally, expenditures for disasters, natural or otherwise, and final judgments may exceed the level of spending authorized by two-thirds majority vote at a Special Town Meeting.

The Town adopts an annual budget for the general fund in conformity with the guidelines described above. The 2021 original budget includes approximately \$178.8 million in current year authorized appropriations and other amounts to be raised and \$3.8 million in encumbrances and appropriations were carried over from previous years. During 2021, there were no significant changes between the Town's original and final budget.

The Town Comptroller has the responsibility to ensure that budgetary control is maintained in the manner in which the appropriations were voted at Town Meeting. Budgetary control is exercised through the Town's accounting system.

#### B. Budgetary - GAAP Reconciliation

For budgetary financial reporting purposes, the Uniform Municipal Accounting System basis of accounting (established by the Commonwealth) is followed, which differs from the GAAP basis of accounting. A reconciliation of budgetary-basis to GAAP-basis results for the general fund for the year ended June 30, 2021, is presented on the following page.

| Net change in fund balance - budgetary basis\$     | (10,173)     |
|--|--------------|
| Perspective differences:                           |              |
| Activity of the stabilization fund recorded in the |              |
| general fund for GAAP                              | (2,066,347)  |
| Basis of accounting differences:                   |              |
| Net change in recording tax refunds payable        | (481,900)    |
| Net change in recording 60 day receipts            | (77,050)     |
| Net change in recording COVID-19 receivable        | (280,343)    |
| Recognition of revenue for on-behalf payments      | 21,383,677   |
| Recognition of expenditures for on-behalf payments | (21,383,677) |
| Net change in fund balance - GAAP basis\$          | (2,915,813)  |

#### C. Appropriation Deficit

Expenditures exceeded appropriations for human services administration, council on aging and state and county charges. State assessment deficits are not required to be raised.

#### **NOTE B - PENSION PLAN**

#### Pension Plan Schedules - Retirement System

#### A. Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios

The Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios includes the detailed changes in the System's total pension liability, changes in the System's net position, and the ending net pension liability. It also demonstrates the plan's net position as a percentage of the total pension liability and the net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll.

#### **B. Schedule of Contributions**

Governmental employers are required to pay an annual appropriation as established by PERAC. The total appropriation includes the amounts to pay the pension portion of each member's retirement allowance, an amount to amortize the actuarially determined unfunded liability to zero in accordance with the system's funding schedule, and additional appropriations in accordance with adopted early retirement incentive programs. The total appropriations are payable on July 1 and January 1. Employers may choose to pay the entire appropriation in July at a discounted rate. Accordingly, actual employer contributions may be less than the "total appropriation". The pension fund appropriations are allocated amongst employers based on covered payroll.

#### C. Schedule of Investment Returns

The money-weighted rate of return is calculated as the internal rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expense. A money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of pension plan investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested. Inputs to the money-weighted rate of return calculation are determined monthly.

#### Pension Plan Schedules - Town

#### A. Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability

The Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability details the allocated percentage of the net pension liability (asset), the proportionate share of the net pension liability, and the covered employee payroll. It also demonstrates the net position as a percentage of the pension liability and the net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll.

#### B. Schedule of the Town's Contributions

Governmental employers are required to pay an annual appropriation as established by PERAC. The appropriation includes the amounts to pay the pension portion of each member's retirement allowance, an amount to amortize the actuarially determined unfunded liability to zero in accordance with the System's funding schedule, and additional appropriations in accordance with adopted early retirement incentive programs. The appropriations are payable on July 1 and January 1. The Town may choose to pay the entire appropriation in July at a discounted rate. Accordingly, actual contributions may be less than the "total appropriation". The pension fund appropriation is allocated to the Town based on covered payroll.

#### C. Schedule of the Special Funding Amounts of the Net Pension Liabilities

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is a nonemployer contributor and is required by statute to make all actuarially determined employer contributions on behalf of the member employers which creates a special funding situation. Since the Town does not contribute directly to MTRS, there is no net pension liability to recognize. This schedule discloses the Commonwealth's 100% share of the collective net pension liability that is associated with the Town; the portion of the collective pension expense as both revenue and pension expense recognized by the Town; and the Plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total liability.

#### D. Changes in Assumptions

The valuation on January 1, 2020, included a change of mortality assumption. The valuation dated January 1, 2019, was based off RP-2014 adjusted to 2006, projected generationally using MP-2019, while the valuation on January 1, 2020, used the same table, projected with MP-2016.

#### E. Changes in Plan Provisions

None.

#### NOTE C - POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS

The Town administers a single-employer defined benefit healthcare plan ("the Other Post Employment Benefit Plan"). The plan provides lifetime healthcare insurance for eligible retirees and their spouses through the Town's health insurance plan, which covers both active and retired members. Additionally, retired teachers and their spouses receive health insurance through the Group Insurance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (GIC). Each participating municipality is assessed for the governmental share of health and life insurance premiums paid on behalf of its teacher retirees by the state.

#### The Other Postemployment Benefit Plan

#### A. Schedule of Changes in the Town's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios

The Schedule of Changes in the Town's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios presents multi-year trend information on changes in the Plan's total OPEB liability, changes in the Plan's net position, and ending net OPEB liability. It also demonstrates the Plan's net position as a percentage of the total liability and the Plan's net other postemployment benefit liability as a percentage of covered employee payroll.

#### B. Schedule of the Town's Contributions

The Schedule of the Town's Contributions includes the Town's annual required contribution to the Plan, along with the contribution made in relation to the actuarially determined contribution and the covered employee payroll. The Town is not required to fully fund this contribution. It also demonstrates the contributions as a percentage of covered payroll. Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of June 30, two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. Methods and assumptions used to determine contribution rates are as follows:

| Valuation date               | January 1, 2020  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Actuarial cost method        | Individual Entry Age Normal Cost Method.   |
| Asset valuation method       | Fair value of assets with payables and receivables.  |
| Interest rate/ Discount rate | 2.62% per year net of investment expenses as of 06/30/2021. In the calculation of the discount rate, the 20-year Municipal General Obligation bonds as shown in the Bond Buyer 20 Bond Index (2.16%) and a long-term rate of return of 6.50% were used |
| Healthcare cost trend rate   | 7.5% decreasing to 5.0%.   |
| Salary increases             | Group 1 and 2: 7.75% increases for the first 6 years of service; 4.00% increases thereafter.  Group 4: 5.00% increase in year 5, 4.99% in year 10, 4.98% in year 15, 4.971% in year 20, and 4.962% in year 25; 4.00% increases in all other years.     |
| Mortality rates:             |  |
| Actives                      | The RP-2014 Mortality Tables adjusted to 2006, sex-distinct, for Employees projected using generational mortality and scale MP-2019.   |
| Retirees                     | The RP-2014 Mortality Tables adjusted to 2006, sex-distinct, for Healthy Annuitants projected using generational mortality and scale MP-2019.  |

#### C. Schedule of Investment Returns

The Schedule of Investment Returns includes the money-weighted investment return on the Plan's other postemployment assets, net of investment expense.

#### D. Changes of Assumptions

The following changes in assumptions were reflected in the January 1, 2020, actuarial valuation:

The discount rate increased from 2.57% as of June 30, 2020, to 2.62% as of June 30, 2021.

#### E. Changes in Provisions

None.

# Other Supplementary Information

## **Combining Statements**

## Nonmajor Governmental Funds

#### Special Revenue Funds

Special revenue funds are used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources (other than permanent funds or capital project funds) that are restricted by law or administrative action to expenditures for specified purposes. The Town's special revenue funds are grouped into the following categories:

Town Revolving Funds – This fund is used to account for the non-school related activity of revolving funds established in accordance with MGL Chapter 44, Section 53E ½.

Town Gifts and Grants Fund – This fund is used to account for other non-school related funds designated for specific programs, this fund consists primarily of state and federal grants and gifts and other special revenue funds.

Community Development Grants Fund – This fund is used to account for the Federal Community Development Grant Program.

School Lunch Fund – This fund is used to account for the operations of the public school lunch program.

School Revolving Funds – This fund is used to account for the school department's revolving funds established in accordance with MGL Chapter 44, Section 53E ½ and Chapter 71.

School Gifts and Grants Fund – This fund is used to account for the school department's grant and gift funds received from state and federal governments which are designated for specific programs.

Library Funds – This fund is used to account for the operations of the public libraries.

Receipts Reserved for Appropriation – This fund is used to account for receipts that are reserved for appropriation.

Special Revenue Trust Fund – This fund is used to account for statutory trust accounts that may be spent to support the government.

Other Special Revenue Fund – This fund is used to account for other funds designated for specific programs.

Community Preservation Fund – This fund is used to account for the acquisition, creation, preservation, or rehabilitation of areas of open space, historic preservation, affordable housing and recreation.

Symmes Property Fund – This fund is used to account for the activity associated with the redevelopment of the Symmes Hospital campus, which is owned by the Town.

*Highway Fund* – This fund is used to account for the funds received from the State Highway Department, which are used for the construction, reconstruction and improvement of roadways.

#### Capital Project Funds

Capital project funds are used to account for financial resources to be used for the acquisition, construction or improvement of major capital assets (other than those financed by enterprise funds). Such resources are derived principally from proceeds of general obligation bonds and grants. The Town's nonmajor capital project funds are grouped into the following categories:

Capital Tax Levy Projects Fund – This fund is used to account for capital projects that are financed through the tax levy.

Other Capital Projects Fund – This fund is used to account for capital projects that are financed through other financing sources.

#### **Permanent Funds**

Permanent funds are used to report resources that are legally restricted to the extent that only earnings, not principal, may be used for purposes that support governmental programs.

Cemeteries Fund – This fund is used to account for cemetery contributions and bequests for which only earnings may be expended to benefit the Town's cemeteries.

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund – This fund is used to account for cemetery perpetual care contributions and expenditures.

*Libraries Fund* – This fund is used to account for gifts, bequests and contributions held for which only earnings may be expended to benefit the Town's libraries.

Education Fund – This fund is used to account for gifts, bequests and contributions held for which only earnings may be expended for purposes specified by the donor in relation to the Town's public education system.

This page intentionally left blank.

#### NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

#### COMBINING BALANCE SHEET

#### JUNE 30, 2021

|   |                            |    |                           |    | Spec                               | ial I | Revenue Fui     | nds | <b>;</b>                     |          |                             |      |                  |
|---|----------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|------|------------------|
|   | Town<br>Revolving<br>Funds |    | Town<br>Gifts &<br>Grants | _  | Community<br>Development<br>Grants |       | School<br>Lunch |     | School<br>Revolving<br>Funds |          | School<br>Gifts &<br>Grants | _    | Library<br>Funds |
| ASSETS  |                            | _  |                           | _  |                                    | _     |                 | _   |                              |          |                             | _    |                  |
| Cash and cash equivalents\$ Investments                               | 1,003,472                  | \$ | 997,371                   | \$ | 23,171                             | \$    | 1,057,633       | \$  | 4,277,759                    | \$       | 3,823,984                   | \$   | 81,848           |
| Receivables, net of uncollectibles:                                   | -                          |    | -                         |    | -                                  |       | -               |     | -                            |          | -                           |      | -                |
| Tax liens   | _                          |    | _                         |    | _                                  |       | _               |     | _                            |          | _                           |      | _                |
| Community preservation fund surtax                                    | -                          |    | _                         |    | _                                  |       | _               |     | _                            |          | _                           |      | _                |
| Intergovernmental   | -                          |    | 164,692                   |    | 1,578,553                          |       | -               |     | -                            |          | 382,016                     |      | _                |
| Community preservation state share                                    | -                          |    | -                         |    | -                                  |       | -               |     | -                            |          | -                           |      | -                |
| Loans   |                            |    | -                         |    | 253,965                            |       | -               |     |                              |          |                             | _    |                  |
| TOTAL ASSETS\$  | 1,003,472                  | \$ | 1,162,063                 | \$ | 1,855,689                          | \$    | 1,057,633       | \$  | 4,277,759                    | \$       | 4,206,000                   | \$ _ | 81,848           |
| LIABILITIES   |                            |    |                           |    |                                    |       |                 |     |                              |          |                             |      |                  |
| Warrants payable\$  | 8.376                      | \$ | 95.642                    | \$ | 13,560                             | \$    | 78.265          | \$  | 107.315                      | \$       | 93,264                      | \$   | 865              |
| Accrued payroll   | 17,258                     | •  | 2,287                     | •  | 1,318                              | •     | 6,048           | •   | 593                          | •        | -                           | •    | 204              |
|   |                            |    |                           | -  |                                    |       |                 |     |                              |          |                             | _    |                  |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES   | 25,634                     |    | 97,929                    | -  | 14,878                             |       | 84,313          |     | 107,908                      |          | 93,264                      | _    | 1,069            |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES   |                            |    |                           |    |                                    |       |                 |     |                              |          |                             |      |                  |
| Taxes paid in advance   | -                          |    | -                         |    | -                                  |       | -               |     | -                            |          | -                           |      | -                |
| Unavailable revenue   |                            |    | -                         |    | 1,832,518                          |       | -               |     |                              |          |                             | -    |                  |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES                                   |                            |    | -                         | -  | 1,832,518                          |       | -               | i   |                              | <u>.</u> |                             | _    |                  |
| FUND BALANCES   |                            |    |                           |    |                                    |       |                 |     |                              |          |                             |      |                  |
| Nonspendable  | -                          |    | -                         |    | -                                  |       | -               |     | -                            |          | -                           |      | -                |
| Restricted  | 977,838                    |    | 1,064,134                 |    | 8,293                              |       | 973,320         |     | 4,169,851                    |          | 4,112,736                   | _    | 80,779           |
| TOTAL FUND BALANCES   | 977,838                    |    | 1,064,134                 |    | 8,293                              |       | 973,320         |     | 4,169,851                    |          | 4,112,736                   | _    | 80,779           |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES DEFENDED INFLOWS OF                                 |                            |    |                           |    |                                    |       |                 |     |                              |          |                             |      |                  |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND FUND BALANCES\$ | 1,003,472                  | Ф  | 1,162,063                 | \$ | 1,855,689                          | \$    | 1,057,633       | \$  | 4,277,759                    | \$       | 4,206,000                   | \$   | 81,848           |
| NEGOGINOES, AIND FUND BALANCES  | 1,003,472                  | φ  | 1,102,003                 | φ. | 1,000,009                          | φ     | 1,007,000       | φ   | 4,211,139                    | Φ        | 4,∠00,000                   | Φ =  | 01,040           |

(Continued)

|          |                                     |          |                                   | Speci                       | ial R | Revenue Funds                     | ;  |                    |    |                             |    |  | _  | Ca                              | pita | al Project F                 | un | ds                     |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----|--------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|--|----|---------------------------------|------|------------------------------|----|------------------------|
| -        | Receipts Reserved for Appropriation | -        | Special<br>Revenue<br>Trust Funds | Other<br>Special<br>Revenue |       | Community<br>Preservation<br>Fund |    | Symmes<br>Property | -  | Highway<br>Fund             | -  | Subtotal   | _  | Capital<br>Tax Levy<br>Projects |      | Other<br>Capital<br>Projects | -  | Subtotal               |
| \$       | 1,528,193                           | \$       | 518,450<br>395,559                | \$<br>1,652,092             | \$    | 3,600,644                         | \$ | 253,021            | \$ | 219,992                     | \$ | 19,037,630<br>395,559                              | \$ | 3,899,715                       | \$   | 32,513                       | \$ | 3,932,228              |
| <u>-</u> | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                    | -        | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-<br>-            |       | 1,805<br>17,623<br>-<br>580,300   |    | -<br>-<br>-<br>-   | -  | -<br>-<br>448,128<br>-<br>- | -  | 1,805<br>17,623<br>2,573,389<br>580,300<br>253,965 | -  | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                |      | -<br>-<br>-<br>-             |    | -<br>-<br>-<br>-       |
| \$       | 1,528,193                           | \$       | 914,009                           | \$<br>1,652,092             | \$    | 4,200,372                         | \$ | 253,021            | \$ | 668,120                     | \$ | 22,860,271   | \$ | 3,899,715                       | \$   | 32,513                       | \$ | 3,932,228              |
| \$       | -                                   | \$       | 840                               | \$<br>8,538<br>-            | \$    | 316,764<br>491                    | \$ | 4,960<br>862       | \$ | -                           | \$ | 728,389<br>29,061                                  | \$ | 513,159                         | \$   | -<br>-                       | \$ | 513,159<br>-           |
| -        |                                     |          | 840                               | 8,538                       |       | 317,255                           |    | 5,822              | -  |                             |    | 757,450  | -  | 513,159                         |      |                              | -  | 513,159                |
| _        | -                                   | <u>-</u> | -                                 | -                           |       | 2,603<br>19,428                   |    | -                  | -  | -<br>448,128                |    | 2,603<br>2,300,074                                 | _  | -<br>-                          |      | -<br>-                       | ē  | -<br>-                 |
| -        |                                     |          |                                   |                             |       | 22,031                            |    |                    | -  | 448,128                     |    | 2,302,677  | _  |                                 |      |                              |    |                        |
| -        | 1,528,193<br>1,528,193              |          | 913,169<br>913,169                | 1,643,554<br>1,643,554      |       | 3,861,086<br>3,861,086            |    | 247,199<br>247,199 | -  | 219,992                     |    | 19,800,144   | -  | 3,386,556                       |      | 32,513<br>32,513             |    | 3,419,069<br>3,419,069 |
| \$       | 1,528,193                           | \$       | 914,009                           | \$<br>1,652,092             | \$    | 4,200,372                         | \$ | 253,021            | \$ | 668,120                     | \$ | 22,860,271   | \$ | 3,899,715                       | \$   | 32,513                       | \$ | 3,932,228              |

(Continued)

#### NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 2021

|  |            |    |                               | Pe | rmanent Fun | ds |           |    |            | _  |  |
|--|------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|--|
|  | Cemeteries |    | Cemetery<br>Perpetual<br>Care |    | Libraries   | _  | Education |    | Subtotal   | _  | Total<br>Nonmajor<br>Governmental<br>Funds |
| ASSETS   |            | _  |                               | _  |             | _  |           | _  |            | _  |  |
| Cash and cash equivalents\$                      | -          | \$ | 552,639                       | \$ | 275,996     | \$ | -         | \$ | 828,635    | \$ | 23,798,493                                 |
| Investments                                      | 1,224,635  |    | 8,049,651                     |    | 7,903,230   |    | 367,503   |    | 17,545,019 |    | 17,940,578                                 |
| ,  |            |    |                               |    |             |    |           |    |            |    | 1 005                                      |
| Tax liens  Community preservation fund surtax    | -          |    | -                             |    | -           |    | -         |    | -          |    | 1,805<br>17,623                            |
| Intergovernmental - other                        | -          |    | -                             |    | -           |    | -         |    | -          |    | 2,573,389                                  |
| Community preservation state share               | -          |    | -                             |    | -           |    | -         |    | -          |    | 580,300                                    |
| Loans  | -          |    | -                             |    | -           |    | -         |    | -          |    | 253,965                                    |
| TOTAL ASSETS\$                                   | 1,224,635  | \$ | 8,602,290                     | \$ | 8,179,226   | \$ | 367,503   | \$ | 18,373,654 | \$ | 45,166,153                                 |
| LIADU ITIEO                                      |            |    |                               |    |             |    |           |    |            |    |  |
| LIABILITIES  Warrants payable\$  Accrued payroll | -          | \$ | -                             | \$ | 722<br>-    | \$ | -         | \$ | 722<br>-   | \$ | 1,242,270<br>29,061                        |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                                |            |    | _                             |    | 722         | -  | _         |    | 722        | -  | 1,271,331                                  |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES                    |            |    |                               |    |             |    |           |    |            |    |  |
| Taxes paid in advance                            | _          |    | _                             |    | -           |    | -         |    | -          |    | 2,603                                      |
| Unavailable revenue                              |            |    | -                             |    | -           | -  | -         |    | -          |    | 2,300,074                                  |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES              |            |    | -                             |    | -           | -  | -         |    | -          | -  | 2,302,677                                  |
| FUND BALANCES                                    |            |    |                               |    |             |    |           |    |            |    |  |
| Nonspendable                                     | 114,500    |    | 2,275,088                     |    | 2,424,276   |    | 56,058    |    | 4,869,922  |    | 4,869,922                                  |
| Restricted                                       | 1,110,135  |    | 6,327,202                     |    | 5,754,228   | -  | 311,445   |    | 13,503,010 | _  | 36,722,223                                 |
| TOTAL FUND BALANCES                              | 1,224,635  |    | 8,602,290                     |    | 8,178,504   | -  | 367,503   |    | 18,372,932 | -  | 41,592,145                                 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF           |            |    |                               |    |             |    |           |    |            |    |  |
| RESOURCES, AND FUND BALANCES\$                   | 1,224,635  | \$ | 8,602,290                     | \$ | 8,179,226   | \$ | 367,503   | \$ | 18,373,654 | \$ | 45,166,153                                 |

(Concluded)

This page intentionally left blank.

### NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

#### YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|  |                            |                           | Sp                                 | oecial Revenue Fun | ds                           |                             |                  |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
|  | Town<br>Revolving<br>Funds | Town<br>Gifts &<br>Grants | Community<br>Development<br>Grants | School<br>Lunch    | School<br>Revolving<br>Funds | School<br>Gifts &<br>Grants | Library<br>Funds |
| REVENUES:                                |                            |                           |                                    |                    |                              |                             |                  |
| Tax liens\$                              | - \$                       | - \$                      | -                                  | \$ - \$            | - \$                         | - \$                        | -                |
| Charges for services                     | 833,896                    | -                         | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | 132              |
| Fees and rentals                         | (13,754)                   |                           |                                    | -                  | -                            | -                           | 69,571           |
| Intergovernmental - other                | -                          | 1,051,917                 | 2,108,744                          | 1,838,464          | - 400.070                    | 4,611,838                   | -                |
| Departmental and other                   | 2,056,403                  | 23,031                    | -                                  | 5,370              | 2,106,870                    | 1,622,180                   | 215              |
| Community preservation taxes             | -                          | -                         | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Community preservation state match       | -                          | -                         | -                                  | -                  |                              | -                           | -                |
| Contributions and donations              | 192,025                    | 90,833                    | -                                  | -                  | 2,126                        | -                           | 42,718           |
| Investment income                        | 1,042                      | 213                       | 807                                |                    |                              |                             | 199              |
| TOTAL REVENUES                           | 3,069,612                  | 1,165,994                 | 2,109,551                          | 1,843,834          | 2,108,996                    | 6,234,018                   | 112,835          |
| EXPENDITURES:                            |                            |                           |                                    |                    |                              |                             |                  |
| Current:                                 |                            |                           |                                    |                    |                              |                             |                  |
| General government                       | 854,030                    | 152,417                   | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Public safety                            | 1,752,106                  | 219,484                   | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Education                                | -                          | -                         | -                                  | 1,558,182          | 1,972,625                    | 6,381,106                   | -                |
| Public works                             | 35,069                     | 332,505                   | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Community development                    | -                          | 145,682                   | 2,101,258                          | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Human services                           | 178,040                    | 275,308                   | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Culture and recreation                   | 209,978                    | 118,367                   | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Library                                  | -                          | 68,876                    | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | 121,523          |
| Community preservation                   | -                          | -                         | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Employee benefits                        | -                          | -                         | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Debt service:                            |                            |                           |                                    |                    |                              |                             |                  |
| Principal                                | -                          | -                         | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Interest                                 | <del></del> -              |                           |                                    |                    |                              |                             | -                |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES                       | 3,029,223                  | 1,312,639                 | 2,101,258                          | 1,558,182          | 1,972,625                    | 6,381,106                   | 121,523          |
| EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES          |                            |                           |                                    |                    |                              |                             |                  |
| OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES                | 40,389                     | (146,645)                 | 8,293                              | 285,652            | 136,371                      | (147,088)                   | (8,688)          |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):          |                            |                           |                                    |                    |                              |                             |                  |
| Premium from issuance of bonds           | -                          | -                         | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Proceeds from the sale of capital assets | -                          | -                         | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Transfers in                             | -                          | 45,000                    | -                                  | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                |
| Transfers out                            | (290,463)                  | (120,304)                 |                                    |                    |                              |                             | -                |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)     | (290,463)                  | (75,304)                  |                                    |                    |                              |                             | -                |
| NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCES              | (250,074)                  | (221,949)                 | 8,293                              | 285,652            | 136,371                      | (147,088)                   | (8,688)          |
| FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR       | 1,227,912                  | 1,286,083                 |                                    | 687,668            | 4,033,480                    | 4,259,824                   | 89,467           |
| FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR\$           | 977,838 \$                 | 1,064,134 \$              | 8,293                              | \$ 973,320 \$      | 4,169,851 \$                 | 4,112,736 \$                | 80,779           |

(Continued)

|    |   |                                   | Speci                       | al Revenue Funds                  |                    |                 |               | Сар                             | ital Project Funds           | 3         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
|    | Receipts<br>Reserved for<br>Appropriation | Special<br>Revenue<br>Trust Funds | Other<br>Special<br>Revenue | Community<br>Preservation<br>Fund | Symmes<br>Property | Highway<br>Fund | Subtotal      | Capital<br>Tax Levy<br>Projects | Other<br>Capital<br>Projects | Subtotal  |
| \$ | - \$                                      | - \$                              | - \$                        | 1,204 \$                          | - \$               | - \$            | 1,204 \$      | - \$                            | - \$                         |           |
|    | -   | -                                 | -                           | -                                 | -                  | -               | 834,028       | -                               | -                            |           |
|    | -   | -                                 | 149,967                     | -                                 | <del>-</del>       | <u>-</u>        | 205,784       | -                               | -                            |           |
|    |   | -                                 | 30,871                      | -                                 | 213,373            | 789,205         | 10,644,412    | -                               | -                            |           |
|    | 89,750                                    | -                                 | 879,608                     | <del>.</del>                      | 671,950            | -               | 7,455,377     | -                               | -                            |           |
|    | -   | -                                 | -                           | 1,989,069                         | -                  | -               | 1,989,069     | -                               | -                            |           |
|    | -   |                                   |                             | 489,711                           | -                  | -               | 489,711       | -                               | -                            |           |
|    | -   | 500                               | 74,912                      | -                                 |                    | -               | 403,114       | -                               | -                            |           |
|    |   | 164,103                           | 12,101                      |                                   | 2                  |                 | 178,467       |                                 |                              |           |
| •  | 89,750                                    | 164,603                           | 1,147,459                   | 2,479,984                         | 885,325            | 789,205         | 22,201,166    |                                 | <u> </u>                     |           |
|    | _   | _                                 | 767,617                     | 316,764                           | 26                 | _               | 2,090,854     | 488,524                         | _                            | 488,524   |
|    | _   | _                                 | 129,386                     | -                                 | -                  | _               | 2,100,976     | 172,110                         | _                            | 172,110   |
|    | _   | _                                 | 84,876                      | _                                 | _                  | _               | 9,996,789     | 524,906                         | _                            | 524,90    |
|    | _   | _                                 | 24,412                      | _                                 | _                  | 787,671         | 1,179,657     | 2,862,228                       | 11,580                       | 2,873,80  |
|    | 34,279                                    | _                                 | 196,268                     | _                                 | _                  | -               | 2,477,487     | 70,580                          | - 11,000                     | 70,58     |
|    | 01,270                                    | 1,004                             | 48,014                      | _                                 | 215,232            | _               | 717,598       | 16,487                          | _                            | 16,487    |
|    | _   | 6,924                             | 15,315                      | _                                 |                    | _               | 350,584       | 109,965                         | _                            | 109,96    |
|    | _   | 11,469                            | 1,500                       | _                                 | _                  | _               | 203,368       | 52,837                          | _                            | 52,83     |
|    | _   | - 11,100                          | .,000                       | 2,086,989                         | _                  | _               | 2,086,989     | -                               | _                            | 02,00     |
|    | -   | -                                 | 89,057                      | -                                 | -                  | -               | 89,057        | -                               | -                            |           |
|    |   |                                   |                             |                                   | 635,000            |                 | 635,000       |                                 |                              |           |
|    | <u> </u>                                  |                                   |                             |                                   | 36,950             | <u>-</u>        | 36,950        |                                 | <u> </u>                     |           |
|    | 34,279                                    | 19,397                            | 1,356,445                   | 2,403,753                         | 887,208            | 787,671         | 21,965,309    | 4,297,637                       | 11,580                       | 4,309,217 |
|    | 55,471                                    | 145,206                           | (208,986)                   | 76,231                            | (1,883)            | 1,534           | 235,857       | (4,297,637)                     | (11,580)                     | (4,309,21 |
| ٠  |   |                                   |                             |                                   |                    |                 |               |                                 |                              |           |
|    | -   | -                                 | 227,107                     | -                                 | -                  | -               | 227,107       | -                               | -                            |           |
|    | 750,000                                   | -                                 | -                           | -                                 | -                  | -               | 750,000       | -                               | -                            |           |
|    | -   | -                                 | -                           | -                                 | -                  | -               | 45,000        | 4,269,512                       | 10,000                       | 4,279,512 |
|    | (18,000)                                  | (607)                             | (446,709)                   |                                   | <u>-</u>           |                 | (876,083)     | (365,705)                       | <u> </u>                     | (365,70   |
|    | 732,000                                   | (607)                             | (219,602)                   |                                   |                    |                 | 146,024       | 3,903,807                       | 10,000                       | 3,913,80  |
|    | 787,471                                   | 144,599                           | (428,588)                   | 76,231                            | (1,883)            | 1,534           | 381,881       | (393,830)                       | (1,580)                      | (395,41   |
|    | 740,722                                   | 768,570                           | 2,072,142                   | 3,784,855                         | 249,082            | 218,458         | 19,418,263    | 3,780,386                       | 34,093                       | 3,814,47  |
| \$ | 1,528,193 \$                              | 913,169 \$                        | 1,643,554 \$                | 3,861,086 \$                      | 247,199 \$         | 219,992 \$      | 19,800,144 \$ | 3,386,556 \$                    | 32,513 \$                    | 3,419,06  |

(Continued)

## NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

#### YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

|  |            |                               | Permanent Funds |            |            |  |
|--|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|--|
|  | Cemeteries | Cemetery<br>Perpetual<br>Care | Libraries       | Education  | Subtotal   | Total<br>Nonmajor<br>Governmental<br>Funds |
| REVENUES:                                |            |                               |                 |            |            |  |
| Tax liens\$                              | - \$       | - :                           | \$ - \$         | - \$       | - 9        | 1,204                                      |
| Charges for services                     | -          | -                             | -               | -          | -          | 834,028                                    |
| Fees and rentals                         | -          | -                             | -               | -          | -          | 205,784                                    |
| Intergovernmental - other                | -          | -                             | -               | -          | -          | 10,644,412                                 |
| Departmental and other                   | -          | -                             | -               | -          | -          | 7,455,377                                  |
| Community preservation taxes             | -          | -                             | -               | -          | -          | 1,989,069                                  |
| Community preservation state match       | -          | -                             | -               | -          | -          | 489,711                                    |
| Contributions and donations              | -          | 81,950                        | 5,815           | -          | 87,765     | 490,879                                    |
| Investment income                        | 225,246    | 1,575,872                     | 1,349,753       | 66,872     | 3,217,743  | 3,396,210                                  |
| TOTAL REVENUES                           | 225,246    | 1,657,822                     | 1,355,568       | 66,872     | 3,305,508  | 25,506,674                                 |
| EXPENDITURES:                            |            |                               |                 |            |            |  |
| Current:                                 |            |                               |                 |            |            |  |
| General government                       | -          | -                             | -               | -          | -          | 2,579,378                                  |
| Public safety                            | -          | -                             | -               | -          | -          | 2,273,086                                  |
| Education                                | -          | -                             | -               | 317        | 317        | 10,522,012                                 |
| Public works                             | 3,467      | 24,504                        | -               | -          | 27,971     | 4,081,436                                  |
| Community development                    | · -        |                               | -               | _          |            | 2.548.067                                  |
| Human services                           | _          | _                             | _               | _          | _          | 734,085                                    |
| Culture and recreation                   | _          | _                             | -               | _          | -          | 460,549                                    |
| Library                                  | _          | _                             | 186,897         | _          | 186,897    | 443,102                                    |
| Community preservation                   | _          | _                             | -               | _          | -          | 2,086,989                                  |
| Employee benefits                        | _          | _                             | _               | _          | _          | 89.057                                     |
| Debt service:                            |            |                               |                 |            |            | 00,007                                     |
| Principal                                |            |                               |                 |            | _          | 635,000                                    |
| Interest                                 |            |                               |                 |            |            | 36,950                                     |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES                       | 3,467      | 24,504                        | 186,897         | 317        | 215,185    | 26,489,711                                 |
| EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES          |            |                               |                 |            |            |  |
| OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES                | 221,779    | 1,633,318                     | 1,168,671       | 66,555     | 3,090,323  | (983,037)                                  |
| OTHER FINANCING COURCES (HOES):          |            |                               |                 |            |            |  |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):          |            |                               |                 |            |            | 007.407                                    |
| Premium from issuance of bonds           | -          | -                             | -               | -          | -          | 227,107                                    |
| Proceeds from the sale of capital assets | -          | -                             |                 | -          | -          | 750,000                                    |
| Transfers in                             | -          |                               | 607             | -          | 607        | 4,325,119                                  |
| Transfers out                            |            | (160,000)                     |                 |            | (160,000)  | (1,401,788)                                |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)     |            | (160,000)                     | 607             |            | (159,393)  | 3,900,438                                  |
| NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCES              | 221,779    | 1,473,318                     | 1,169,278       | 66,555     | 2,930,930  | 2,917,401                                  |
| FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR       | 1,002,856  | 7,128,972                     | 7,009,226       | 300,948    | 15,442,002 | 38,674,744                                 |
| FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR\$           | 1,224,635  | 8,602,290                     | \$ 8,178,504 \$ | 367,503 \$ | 18,372,932 | 41,592,145                                 |

(Concluded)

## Private Purpose Trust Funds

Private purpose tryst funds are used to account for trust arrangements that exclusively benefit individuals, private organizations, or other governments. The Town's private purpose trust funds are grouped into the following categories:

Scholarship Funds – This fund is used to account for educational scholarships held by the Town to benefit individuals.

Elderly and Disabled Trust – This fund is used to account for the elderly and disabled tax relief trust fund held by the Town to benefit individuals. The trust was set up under Massachusetts General Law Chapter 60, Section 3D to allow eligible elderly and disabled persons to defray their real estate taxes if they meet certain income requirements.

*Human Services Related Trusts* – This fund is used to account for trust funds designated for widow assistance and council on aging held by the Town to benefit individuals.

#### PRIVATE PURPOSE TRUST FUNDS

#### COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

#### JUNE 30, 2021

| ASSETS  Cash and cash equivalents\$ Investments: | Scholarship<br>Funds<br>306,034 | \$ | Elderly and<br>Disabled Trust<br>5,319 | \$<br>Human Services Related Trusts 69,228 \$ | _   | Total Private Purpose Trust Funds 380,581 |
|--|---------------------------------|----|--|---|-----|---|
| U.S. treasury notes                              | 735,644                         |    | -                                      | 165,795                                       |     | 901,439                                   |
| Government sponsored enterprises                 | 350,982                         |    | -                                      | 79,102  |     | 430,084                                   |
| Corporate bonds                                  | 525,122                         |    | -                                      | 118,349                                       |     | 643,471                                   |
| Equity securities                                | 4,493,095                       |    | -                                      | 1,012,626                                     |     | 5,505,721                                 |
| Fixed income mutual funds                        | 468,293                         |    | -                                      | 105,541                                       | _   | 573,834                                   |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                     | 6,879,170                       | •  | 5,319                                  | 1,550,641                                     |     | 8,435,130                                 |
| LIABILITIES                                      |                                 |    |  |   |     |   |
| Warrants payable                                 | 4,000                           |    | -                                      | 352   | _   | 4,352                                     |
| NET POSITION                                     |                                 |    |  |   |     |   |
| Held in trust for other purposes\$               | 6,875,170                       | \$ | 5,319                                  | \$<br>1,550,289 \$                            | · _ | 8,430,778                                 |

#### PRIVATE PURPOSE TRUST FUNDS

#### COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET POSITION

#### YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

| ADDITIONS:                              | Scholarship<br>Funds | -  | Elderly and<br>Disabled Trust |    | Human<br>Services<br>Related Trusts | _   | Total<br>Private<br>Purpose<br>Trust Funds |
|---|----------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|-----|--|
| Contributions:                          |                      |    |                               | _  |                                     | _   |  |
| Private donations\$                     | 86,530               | \$ | 10,865                        | \$ | 840                                 | \$_ | 98,235                                     |
| Net investment income:                  |                      |    |                               |    |                                     |     |  |
| Investment income                       | 1,262,178            |    | 51                            |    | 292,928                             | _   | 1,555,157                                  |
| TOTAL ADDITIONS                         | 1,348,708            | -  | 10,916                        |    | 293,768                             | _   | 1,653,392                                  |
| DEDUCTIONS:                             |                      |    |                               |    |                                     |     |  |
| Human services                          | _                    |    | 10,446                        |    | 64,195                              |     | 74,641                                     |
| Educational scholarships                | 240,068              |    | _                             |    | · <u>-</u>                          |     | 240,068                                    |
|   | ,                    | =  |                               |    |                                     | -   |  |
| TOTAL DEDUCTIONS                        | 240,068              |    | 10,446                        |    | 64,195                              |     | 314,709                                    |
|   | ,                    | •  |                               |    |                                     | -   |  |
| NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN NET POSITION | 1,108,640            |    | 470                           |    | 229,573                             |     | 1,338,683                                  |
| , ,                                     |                      |    |                               |    | •                                   |     |  |
| NET POSITION AT BEGINNING OF YEAR       | 5,766,530            |    | 4,849                         |    | 1,320,716                           |     | 7,092,095                                  |
|   |                      | -  |                               |    |                                     | _   |  |
| NET POSITION AT END OF YEAR\$           | 6,875,170            | \$ | 5,319                         | \$ | 1,550,289                           | \$  | 8,430,778                                  |

This page intentionally left blank.

## Statistical Section



Robbins Farm Park

## Statistical Section

Statistical tables differ from financial statements since they usually cover more than one year and may present nonaccounting data. The following tables reflect social and economic data, financial trends, and fiscal capacity.

#### Financial Trends

• These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the Town's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.

#### Revenue Capacity

• These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the Town's most significant local revenue source, the property tax.

#### **Debt Capacity**

• These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the Town's current levels of outstanding debt and the Town's ability to issue additional debt in the future.

#### Demographic and Economic Information

• These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the Town's financial activities take place.

#### Operating Information

 These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the Town's financial report relates to the services the Town provides and the activities it performs.

SOURCES: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the Town's financial statements for the relevant year.

#### **Net Position By Component**

|  | 2012                                       | 2013                                       | 2014 (1)                                      | 2015  | 2016  | 2017 (2)                                      | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 (3)                                      | 2021                                       |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Governmental activities  Net investment in capital assets\$  Restricted          | 92,844,805 \$<br>12,466,608<br>9,036,338   | 97,950,516 \$<br>14,380,013<br>6,869,530   | 104,460,350 \$<br>16,661,963<br>(111,690,572) | 104,863,992 \$<br>17,656,840<br>(117,522,507) | 103,704,315 \$<br>19,200,144<br>(119,932,142) | 103,203,353 \$<br>20,701,128<br>(227,419,971) | 106,071,887 \$<br>22,105,819<br>(236,703,046) | 109,953,884 \$<br>23,581,105<br>(248,947,335) | 115,052,294 \$<br>25,157,724<br>(258,846,257) | 137,792,502<br>27,684,281<br>(271,571,327) |
| Total governmental activities net position\$                                     | 114,347,751 \$                             | 119,200,059 \$                             | 9,431,741 \$                                  | 4,998,325 \$                                  | 2,972,317 \$                                  | (103,515,490) \$                              | (108,525,340) \$                              | (115,412,346) \$                              | (118,636,239) \$                              | (106,094,544)                              |
| Business-type activities  Net investment in capital assets\$  Unrestricted       | 14,543,666 \$<br>8,200,267                 | 14,827,000 \$<br>8,966,332                 | 16,204,401 \$<br>3,125,804                    | 17,203,440 \$<br>5,537,768                    | 17,852,129 \$<br>7,743,484                    | 20,736,946 \$<br>6,650,123                    | 20,877,369 \$<br>6,471,875                    | 22,091,083 \$<br>6,218,352                    | 23,233,149 \$<br>7,131,792                    | 25,236,023<br>9,579,461                    |
| Total business-type activities net position\$                                    | 22,743,933 \$                              | 23,793,332 \$                              | 19,330,205 \$                                 | 22,741,208 \$                                 | 25,595,613 \$                                 | 27,387,069 \$                                 | 27,349,244 \$                                 | 28,309,435 \$                                 | 30,364,941 \$                                 | 34,815,484                                 |
| Primary government  Net investment in capital assets\$  Restricted  Unrestricted | 107,388,471 \$<br>12,466,608<br>17,236,605 | 112,777,516 \$<br>14,380,013<br>15,835,862 | 120,664,751 \$<br>16,661,963<br>(108,564,768) | 122,067,432 \$<br>17,656,840<br>(111,984,739) | 121,556,444 \$<br>19,200,144<br>(112,188,658) | 123,940,299 \$<br>20,701,128<br>(220,769,848) | 126,949,256 \$<br>22,105,819<br>(230,231,171) | 132,044,967 \$<br>23,581,105<br>(242,728,983) | 138,285,443 \$<br>25,157,724<br>(251,714,465) | 163,028,525<br>27,684,281<br>(261,991,866) |
| Total primary government net position\$  | 137,091,684 \$                             | 142,993,391 \$                             | 28,761,946 \$                                 | 27,739,533 \$                                 | 28,567,930 \$                                 | (76,128,421) \$                               | (81,176,096) \$                               | (87,102,911) \$                               | (88,271,298) \$                               | (71,279,060)                               |

<sup>(1) =</sup> Unrestricted net position has been revised to reflect the implementation of GASB Statement #68.

<sup>(2) =</sup> Unrestricted net position has been revised to reflect the implementation of GASB Statement #75.

<sup>(3) =</sup> Unrestricted net position has been revised to reflect the implementation of GASB Statement #84.

#### Changes in Net Position

| _   | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016 (1)  | 2017  | 2018   | 2019   | 2020  | 2021   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| Expenses Covernmental activities  |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Governmental activities:  | . 40.055.540  | 10.040.504.6  | 44.000.070  | 44 004 475 .0   | 44 004 055 .0   | 10 004 574 . 0  | 40,000,044   | 40.040.050   | 44 440 400 . 6  | 45 700 44  |
| General government.   | \$ 10,355,512 :<br>23,275,317   | \$ 10,813,564 \$<br>25,861,607  | 11,362,970 \$<br>25,960,607   | 11,994,175 \$<br>26.530.179   | 11,984,655 \$<br>27,170,555   | 12,894,571 \$<br>29,438,861   | 13,826,811 \$<br>28,821,034  | 13,949,950 \$<br>30.302.482  | 14,142,166 \$<br>30,103,724   | 15,730,414<br>29,472,512   |
| Public safety   | 80,540,822  | 90,812,950  | 95,698,115  | 92,752,859  | 100,991,589   | 107,943,200   | 112,983,324  | 121,355,303  | 135,249,039   | 147,142,833  |
| Education   | 11,598,855  | 12,993,064  | 13,073,357  | 13,783,618  | 12,652,291  | 14,089,422  | 17,127,685   | 16,327,039   | 15,167,956  | 16,221,973   |
| Public works  |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Community development   | 5,029,219   | 5,683,462   | 3,658,595   | 3,235,477   | 3,428,730   | 3,048,321   | 4,158,369  | 4,518,395  | 3,193,768   | 2,920,325  |
| Human services  | 1,792,014   | 2,023,675   | 1,880,010   | 2,112,859   | 2,254,316   | 2,285,633   | 2,599,295  | 2,805,007  | 3,063,753   | 4,135,765  |
| Culture and recreation.   | 652,529   | 795,686   | 926,550   | 1,085,309   | 1,286,389   | 1,203,788   | 1,505,571  | 565,478  | 352,672   | 486,193  |
| Library   | 3,352,988   | 3,375,967   | 3,605,979   | 3,655,453   | 3,905,708   | 3,984,518   | 4,036,606  | 4,294,607  | 4,380,600   | 4,351,166  |
| Community preservation.   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 403,542   | 507,421  | 678,550  | 595,562   | 1,102,877  |
| Claims and judgments  |   |   |   |   |   | 70,000  |  |  |   |  |
| Interest  | 1,361,552   | 1,802,643   | 1,231,900   | 1,544,213   | 1,529,365   | 1,605,337   | 2,302,742  | 2,183,780  | 3,353,261   | 4,565,199  |
| Total government activities expenses  | 137,958,808   | 154,162,618   | 157,398,083   | 156,694,142   | 165,203,598   | 176,967,193   | 187,868,858  | 196,980,591  | 209,602,501   | 226,129,257  |
| Business-type activities:   |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Water/Sewer   | 16,430,637  | 17,587,856  | 18,010,392  | 18,305,620  | 18,063,661  | 18,750,207  | 20,173,115   | 20,113,477   | 20,988,479  | 21,003,858   |
| Youth Services  | 387,042   | 465,735   | 582,744   | 590,265   | 585,950   | 587,722   | 627,650  | 667,794  | 739,064   | 827,08   |
| Council on Aging  | 100,544   | 121,014   | 120,856   | 109,930   | 114,109   | 81,089  | 88,375   | 83,109   | 93,351  | 107,326  |
| Ed Burns Arena  | 603,557   | 601,659   | 646,235   | 610,885   | 632,989   | 605,009   | 594,477  | 597,908  | 511,962   | 459,59   |
| Recreation  | 587,327   | 627,364   | 671,791   | 665,280   | 664,753   | 758,047   | 746,935  | 1,668,972  | 1,749,175   | 1,224,86   |
| Total business-type activities expenses   | 18,109,107  | 19,403,628  | 20,032,018  | 20,281,980  | 20,061,462  | 20,782,074  | 22,230,552   | 23,131,260   | 24,082,031  | 23,622,73  |
| Total primary government expenses   | \$ 156,067,915  | \$ 173,566,246 \$   | 177,430,101 \$  | 176,976,122 \$  | 185,265,060 \$  | 197,749,267 \$  | 210,099,410 \$   | 220,111,851 \$   | 233,684,532 \$  | 249,751,98   |
| Program Revenues  |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Governmental activities:  |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |  |
|   | \$ 3,052,376  |   | 2,526,690 \$  | 2,246,235 \$  | 2,268,154 \$  | 1,913,039 \$  | 2,853,495 \$   | 2,812,240 \$   | 2,405,159 \$  | 2,015,683  |
| Public safety charges for services  | 4,359,394   | 4,374,659   | 4,234,027   | 4,355,275   | 4,795,099   | 4,321,115   | 5,384,293  | 4,687,433  | 4,827,230   | 4,460,24   |
| Education charges for services  | 3,380,703   | 2,164,240   | 2,611,699   | 2,957,503   | 3,410,682   | 3,423,190   | 4,383,173  | 4,916,225  | 4,270,762   | 2,422,15   |
| Other charges for services  | 1,889,450   | 2,075,978   | 2,322,698   | 2,517,365   | 3,685,216   | 3,503,615   | 3,005,599  | 2,339,330  | 2,112,532   | 2,185,02   |
| Education operating grants and contributions  | 26,207,950  | 26,803,620  | 30,016,694  | 23,079,726  | 27,595,657  | 31,485,908  | 32,339,575   | 33,858,165   | 39,003,585  | 45,954,03  |
| Other operating grants and contributions  | 5,669,665   | 6,654,675   | 4,731,763   | 3,712,772   | 3,372,823   | 3,006,122   | 3,276,150  | 4,076,250  | 3,924,800   | 5,331,06   |
| Education capital grants and contributions  | 2,573,103   | 6,013,420   | 1,058,974   | 84,847  | -   |   | 104,259  | 568,133  | 3,562,104   | 21,192,15  |
| Other capital grant and contributions   | 279,891   | 787,547   | 1,574,503   | 251,334   | 930,611   | 480,762   | 1,752,958  | 1,232,553  | 1,245,997   | 1,531,76   |
| Total government activities program revenues  | 47,412,532  | 50,927,912  | 49,077,048  | 39,205,057  | 46,058,242  | 48,133,751  | 53,099,502   | 54,490,329   | 61,352,169  | 85,092,130   |
| Business-type activities:   |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Charges for services - Water/Sewer  | 10,718,706  | 13,126,789  | 14,433,144  | 15,434,590  | 14,332,631  | 14,921,004  | 14,292,387   | 14,657,665   | 16,795,882  | 21,436,60  |
| Charges for services - Youth Services   | 195,357   | 224,617   | 273,070   | 296,069   | 270,051   | 329,933   | 303,199  | 304,336  | 392,693   | 497,87   |
| Charges for services - Council on Aging   | 31,312  | 15,449  | 37,909  | 18,441  | 17,551  | 14,333  | 11,906   | 16,528   | 11,028  | 2,79   |
| Charges for services - Ed Burns Arena   | 553,362   | 557,404   | 596,111   | 593,985   | 603,721   | 629,928   | 618,284  | 552,927  | 514,132   | 473,56   |
| Charges for services - Recreation   | 531,798   | 538,383   | 566,459   | 659,888   | 770,213   | 741,733   | 877,983  | 1,713,646  | 1,264,599   | 1,393,28   |
| Operating grants and contributions  | 107,968   | 91,703  | 147,512   | 199,514   | 227,591   | 206,521   | 430,684  | 279,232  | 290,764   | 261,42   |
| Capital grants and contributions  | 107,900   | 91,703  | 147,512   | 600,000   | 750,000   | 600,000   | 430,004  | 600,000  | 600,000   | 201,42   |
| Total business-type activities program revenues   | 12,138,503  | 14,554,345  | 16,054,205  | 17,802,487  | 16,971,758  | 17,443,452  | 16,534,443   | 18,124,334   | 19,869,098  | 24,065,548   |
| Total primary government program revenues   | \$ 59,551,035   |   | 65,131,253 \$   | 57,007,544 \$   | 63,030,000 \$   | 65,577,203 \$   | 69,633,945 \$  | 72,614,663 \$  | 81,221,267 \$   | 109,157,678  |
|   |   |   | * .   |   |   | · -   |  | · .  |   |  |
| Net (Expense)/Revenue Governmental activities   | e (00 546 276)  | \$ (103,234,706) \$   | (108,321,035) \$  | (117,489,085) \$  | (110 145 256) \$  | (128,833,442) \$  | (134,769,356) \$   | (142,490,262) \$   | (148,250,332) \$  | (141 027 12  |
| Business-type activities.   | \$ (90,546,276)<br>(5,970,604)  | (4,849,283)   | (3,977,813)   | (2,479,493)   | (119,145,356) \$<br>(3,089,704)   | (3,338,622)   | (5,696,109)  | (5,006,926)  | (4,212,933)   | (141,037,12<br>442,81  |
| Total primary government net expense  | \$(96,516,880)  | \$(108,083,989)_\$  | (112,298,848) \$  | (119,968,578) \$  | (122,235,060) \$  | (132,172,064) \$  | (140,465,465) \$   | (147,497,188) \$   | (152,463,265) \$  | (140,594,30  |
| General Revenues and other Changes in Net Position  |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Governmental activities:  |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Real estate and personal property taxes,  | 0.4.07.000  |   | 100 705 005 .6  | 404 000 700 .6  | 407.005.000   | 440.070.400   | 440 400 004 0  | 100.011.000  | 100 001 010 . 6   | 400 707 00   |
| net of tax refunds payable  | \$ 94,167,638   |   | 100,765,625 \$  | 104,296,793 \$  | 107,065,630 \$  | 110,970,183 \$  | 116,133,281 \$   | 122,614,263 \$   | 132,061,642 \$  | 136,727,63   |
| Tax liens   | 459,150   | 510,933   | 220,270   | 609,501   | 449,555   | 386,418   | 243,714  | 1,219  | 215,859   | 1,20   |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes  | 3,921,568   | 4,066,173   | 4,560,606   | 4,668,133   | 5,021,825   | 4,775,678   | 5,639,563  | 5,312,690  | 5,087,563   | 4,111,23   |
| Hotel/motel tax   | 262,094   | 283,497   | 300,875   | 330,739   | 363,125   | 303,939   | 378,783  | 479,530  | 453,651   | 160,95   |
|   |   |   | 413,163   | 401,870   |   |   | 444,161  | 467,654  | 457,149   | 377,53   |
| Meals tax   | 307,037   | 326,726   | 413,103   | 401,870   | 409,308   | 415,173   |  |  |   | 1,987,44   |
| Community preservation tax  | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1,563,920   | 1,612,843   | 1,520,324  | 1,473,559  | 1,901,538   |  |
| Community preservation tax Penalties and interest on taxes  | 252,493   | 352,869   | 294,295   | 420,679   |   | 1,612,843<br>295,521  | 1,520,324<br>314,667   | 409,223  | 317,289   |  |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1,563,920   | 1,612,843   | 1,520,324  |  |   |  |
| Community preservation tax Penalties and interest on taxes  | 252,493<br>13,973   | 352,869<br>14,419   | 294,295<br>50,941   | 420,679<br>24,750   | 1,563,920<br>388,691  | 1,612,843<br>295,521<br>51,519  | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337   | 409,223<br>25,361  | 317,289<br>25,386   | 70,56  |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.   | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154  | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868  | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207  | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944  | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-<br>7,660,494  | 1,612,843<br>295,521<br>51,519<br>7,906,743   | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230  | 409,223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543   | 317,289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937  | 70,56<br>8,924,04  |
| Community preservation tax Penalties and interest on taxes. Payments in lieu of taxes. Grants and contributions not restricted to   | 252,493<br>13,973   | 352,869<br>14,419   | 294,295<br>50,941   | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814   | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-   | 1,612,843<br>295,521<br>51,519  | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337   | 409,223<br>25,361  | 317,289<br>25,386   | 70,56<br>8,924,04  |
| Community preservation tax Penalties and interest on taxes. Payments in lieu of taxes Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs  | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154  | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868  | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207  | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814   | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-<br>7,660,494  | 1,612,843<br>295,521<br>51,519<br>7,906,743   | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230  | 409,223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543   | 317,289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937  | 70,56<br>8,924,04<br>3,973,41  |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.  Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.  Unrestricted investment income.  Gain on sale of capital assets.  Miscellaneous.  | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154<br>239,339   | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868<br>1,291,139<br>2,873,618  | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915<br>27,040   | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814<br>65,000   | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-<br>7,660,494<br>75,230  | 1,612,843<br>295,521<br>51,519<br>7,906,743<br>2,282,581<br>28,000  | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230<br>2,149,636   | 409,223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543<br>2,062,485  | 317,289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937<br>2,016,061   | 70,56<br>8,924,04<br>3,973,41<br>747,73  |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.  Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.  Unrestricted investment income.  Gain on sale of capital assets.  | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154  | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868<br>1,291,139   | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915   | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814   | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-<br>7,660,494  | 1,612,843<br>295,521<br>51,519<br>7,906,743<br>2,282,581  | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230  | 409,223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543   | 317,289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937  | 70,56<br>8,924,04<br>3,973,41<br>747,73  |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.  Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.  Unrestricted investment income.  Gain on sale of capital assets.  Miscellaneous.  Transfers.  | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154<br>239,339   | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868<br>1,291,139<br>2,873,618  | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915<br>27,040   | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814<br>65,000   | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-<br>7,660,494<br>75,230  | 1,612,843<br>295,521<br>51,519<br>7,906,743<br>2,282,581<br>28,000  | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230<br>2,149,636   | 409,223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543<br>2,062,485  | 317,289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937<br>2,016,061   | 70,56<br>8,924,04<br>3,973,41<br>747,73<br>(3,939,45)                                |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.  Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.  Unrestricted investment income.  Gain on sale of capital assets.  Miscellaneous.  Transfers.  Total governmental activities.  | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154<br>239,339<br>-<br>(6,282,301)<br>100,280,145  | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868<br>1,291,139<br>2,873,618<br>(5,859,464)<br>108,087,014  | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915<br>27,040<br>(5,909,465)<br>110,348,472                                     | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814<br>65,000<br>(5,836,554)<br>113,055,669                                     | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-<br>7,660,494<br>75,230<br>-<br>(5,878,430)<br>117,119,348                           | 1,612,843<br>295,521<br>51,519<br>7,906,743<br>2,282,581<br>28,000<br>(6,651,472)                                     | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230<br>2,149,636<br>-<br>(5,571,190)<br>129,759,506  | 409,223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543<br>2,062,485<br>-<br>(5,850,271)<br>135,603,256                                 | 317,289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937<br>2,016,061<br>-<br>(6,149,400)<br>145,007,675  | 70,56<br>8,924,04<br>3,973,41<br>747,73<br>(3,939,45)                                |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.  Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.  Unrestricted investment income.  Gain on sale of capital assets.  Miscellaneous.  Transfers.  Total governmental activities.  Business-type activities:  Unrestricted investment income.  | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154<br>239,339<br>-<br>(6,282,301)<br>100,280,145  | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868<br>1,291,139<br>2,873,618<br>(5,859,464)<br>108,087,014  | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915<br>27,040<br>(5,909,465)<br>110,348,472                                     | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814<br>65,000<br>(5,836,554)<br>113,055,669                                     | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-<br>7,660,494<br>75,230<br>-<br>(5,878,430)<br>117,119,348                           | 1,612,843<br>295,521<br>51,519<br>7,906,743<br>2,282,581<br>28,000<br>-<br>(6,651,472)<br>122,377,126                 | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230<br>2,149,636<br>-<br>(5,571,190)<br>129,759,506  | 409,223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543<br>2,062,485<br>(5,850,271)<br>135,603,256                                      | 317,289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937<br>2,016,061<br>-<br>(6,149,400)<br>145,007,675  | 70,56<br>8,924,04<br>3,973,41<br>747,73<br>(3,939,45<br>153,578,82                   |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.  Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.  Unrestricted investment income.  Gain on sale of capital assets.  Miscellaneous.  Transfers.  Total governmental activities.  Business-type activities:  Unrestricted investment income.  Transfers.  | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154<br>239,339<br>(6,282,301)<br>100,280,145<br>46,339<br>6,282,301                                | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868<br>1,291,139<br>2,873,618<br>(5,859,464)<br>108,087,014<br>39,218<br>5,859,464                                   | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915<br>27,040<br>(5,909,465)<br>110,348,472<br>39,822<br>5,909,465              | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814<br>65,000<br>(5,836,554)<br>113,055,669<br>53,942<br>5,836,554              | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-<br>7,660,494<br>75,230<br>-<br>(5,878,430)<br>117,119,348<br>65,679<br>5,878,430    | 1,612,643 295,521 51,519 7,906,743 2,282,581 28,000 (6,651,472) 122,377,126 71,822 6,651,472                          | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230<br>2,149,636<br>(5,571,190)<br>129,759,506<br>87,094<br>5,571,190                                | 409,223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543<br>2,062,485<br>(5,850,271)<br>135,603,256<br>116,846<br>5,850,271              | 317,289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937<br>2,016,061<br>-<br>(6,149,400)<br>145,007,675  | 70,563 8,924,044 3,973,410 747,734 (3,939,450 153,578,822 68,275 3,939,450           |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.  Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.  Unrestricted investment income.  Gain on sale of capital assets.  Miscellaneous.  Transfers.  Total governmental activities.  Business-type activities:  Unrestricted investment income.  Transfers.  | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154<br>239,339<br>(6,282,301)<br>100,280,145<br>46,339<br>6,282,301<br>6,328,640                   | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868<br>1,291,139<br>2,873,618<br>(5,859,464)<br>108,087,014<br>39,218<br>5,859,464<br>5,898,682                      | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915<br>27,040<br>(5,909,465)<br>110,348,472<br>39,822<br>5,909,465<br>5,949,287 | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814<br>65,000<br>(5,836,554)<br>113,055,669<br>53,942<br>5,836,554<br>5,890,496 | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>7,660,494<br>75,230<br>(5,878,430)<br>117,119,348<br>65,679<br>5,878,430<br>5,944,109 | 1,612,843 295,521 51,519 7,906,743 2,282,581 28,000 (6,651,472) 122,377,126 71,822 6,651,472 6,723,294                | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230<br>2,149,636<br>(5,571,190)<br>129,759,506<br>87,094<br>5,571,190                                | 409.223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543<br>2,062,485<br>(5,850,271)<br>135,603,256<br>116,846<br>5,850,271<br>5,967,117 | 317.289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937<br>2,016,061<br>-<br>(6,149,400)<br>145,007,675<br>119,039<br>6,149,400<br>6,268,439                   | 70,563 8,924,044 3,973,410 747,734 (3,939,450 153,578,822 68,274 3,939,450 4,007,728 |
| Community preservation tax.  Penalties and interest on taxes.  Payments in lieu of taxes.  Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.  Unrestricted investment income.  Gain on sale of capital assets.  Miscellaneous.  Transfers.  Total governmental activities.  Business-type activities:  Unrestricted investment income.  Transfers.  Total business-type activities.       | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154<br>239,339<br>(6,282,301)<br>100,280,145<br>46,339<br>6,282,301                                | 352,869<br>14,419<br>7,046,868<br>1,291,139<br>2,873,618<br>(5,859,464)<br>108,087,014<br>39,218<br>5,859,464<br>5,898,682                      | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915<br>27,040<br>(5,909,465)<br>110,348,472<br>39,822<br>5,909,465              | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814<br>65,000<br>(5,836,554)<br>113,055,669<br>53,942<br>5,836,554              | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>-<br>7,660,494<br>75,230<br>-<br>(5,878,430)<br>117,119,348<br>65,679<br>5,878,430    | 1,612,643 295,521 51,519 7,906,743 2,282,581 28,000 (6,651,472) 122,377,126 71,822 6,651,472                          | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230<br>2,149,636<br>(5,571,190)<br>129,759,506<br>87,094<br>5,571,190                                | 409,223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543<br>2,062,485<br>(5,850,271)<br>135,603,256<br>116,846<br>5,850,271              | 317,289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937<br>2,016,061<br>-<br>(6,149,400)<br>145,007,675  | 70,563 8,924,044 3,973,410 747,734 (3,939,450 153,578,822 68,276 3,939,450 4,007,725 |
| Community preservation tax. Penalties and interest on taxes. Payments in lieu of taxes. Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs. Unrestricted investment income. Gain on sale of capital assets. Miscellaneous. Transfers. Total governmental activities. Business-type activities: Unrestricted investment income. Transfers. Total primary government. Changes in Net Position | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154<br>239,339<br>(6,282,301)<br>100,280,145<br>46,339<br>6,282,301<br>6,328,640<br>\$ 106,608,785 | 352.869<br>14,419<br>7,046.868<br>1,291.139<br>2,873.618<br>(5,859.464)<br>108.087,014<br>39.218<br>5,859.464<br>5,898.682<br>\$ 113.985,696 \$ | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915<br>27,040<br>(5,909,465)<br>110,348,472<br>39,822<br>5,909,465<br>5,949,287 | 420.679 24.750 7,133,944 940.814 65,000 (5,836,554) 113,055,669 53,942 5,836,554 5,890,496 118,946,165 \$             | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>7,660,494<br>75,230<br>(5,878,430)<br>117,119,348<br>65,679<br>5,878,430<br>5,944,109 | 1.612.843 295.521 51,519 7,906,743 2,282,581 28,000 (6,651,472) 122,377,126 71,822 6,651,472 6,723,294 129,100,420 \$ | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230<br>2,149,636<br>(5,571,190)<br>129,759,506<br>87,094<br>5,571,190<br>5,658,284<br>135,417,790 \$ | 409.223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543<br>2,062,485<br>(5,850,271)<br>135,603,256<br>116,846<br>5,850,271<br>5,967,117 | 317.289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937<br>2,016,061<br>-<br>(6,149,400)<br>145,007,675<br>119,039<br>6,149,400<br>6,268,439<br>151,276,114 \$ |  |
| Community preservation tax. Penalties and interest on taxes. Payments in lieu of taxes. Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs. Unrestricted investment income. Gain on sale of capital assets. Miscellaneous. Transfers. Total governmental activities. Business-type activities: Unrestricted investment income.  | 252,493<br>13,973<br>6,939,154<br>239,339<br>(6,282,301)<br>100,280,145<br>46,339<br>6,282,301<br>6,328,640                   | 352.869<br>14,419<br>7,046.868<br>1,291.139<br>2,873.618<br>(5,859.464)<br>108.087,014<br>39.218<br>5,859.464<br>5,898.682<br>\$ 113.985,696 \$ | 294,295<br>50,941<br>7,502,207<br>2,122,915<br>27,040<br>(5,909,465)<br>110,348,472<br>39,822<br>5,909,465<br>5,949,287 | 420,679<br>24,750<br>7,133,944<br>940,814<br>65,000<br>(5,836,554)<br>113,055,669<br>53,942<br>5,836,554<br>5,890,496 | 1,563,920<br>388,691<br>7,660,494<br>75,230<br>(5,878,430)<br>117,119,348<br>65,679<br>5,878,430<br>5,944,109 | 1,612,843 295,521 51,519 7,906,743 2,282,581 28,000 (6,651,472) 122,377,126  71,822 6,651,472 6,723,294               | 1,520,324<br>314,667<br>25,337<br>8,481,230<br>2,149,636<br>(5,571,190)<br>129,759,506<br>87,094<br>5,571,190                                | 409.223<br>25,361<br>8,607,543<br>2,062,485<br>(5,850,271)<br>135,603,256<br>116,846<br>5,850,271<br>5,967,117 | 317.289<br>25,386<br>8,620,937<br>2,016,061<br>-<br>(6,149,400)<br>145,007,675<br>119,039<br>6,149,400<br>6,268,439                   | 70,563 8,924,044 3,973,410 747,734 (3,939,450 153,578,822 68,276 3,939,450 4,007,725 |

<sup>(1)</sup> The Town adopted the Community Preservation Act in 2016.

#### Fund Balances, Governmental Funds

| _                                     | 2012          | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020 (1)      | 2021        |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
|                                       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |             |
| General Fund                          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |             |
| Restricted\$                          | 5,296,611 \$  | 5,036,732 \$  | 4,763,651 \$  | 3,860,841 \$  | 3,563,902 \$  | 3,266,956 \$  | 2,974,554 \$  | 2,707,499 \$  | 3,016,302 \$  | 2,729,945   |
| Committed                             | 1,373,224     | 1,256,780     | 854,878       | 946,837       | 353,626       | 291,639       | 292,857       | 524,213       | 627,592       | 862,689     |
| Assigned                              | 2,616,386     | 4,230,527     | 3,806,700     | 7,058,067     | 8,308,109     | 6,236,202     | 5,610,974     | 12,301,164    | 9,096,380     | 8,910,542   |
| Unassigned                            | 16,808,113    | 17,915,224    | 26,292,774    | 29,667,361    | 35,231,747    | 41,337,204    | 43,327,279    | 37,629,185    | 45,452,236    | 42,773,521  |
|                                       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |             |
| Total general fund\$                  | 26,094,334 \$ | 28,439,263 \$ | 35,718,003 \$ | 41,533,106 \$ | 47,457,384 \$ | 51,132,001 \$ | 52,205,664 \$ | 53,162,061 \$ | 58,192,510 \$ | 55,276,697  |
|                                       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |             |
| All Other Governmental Funds          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |             |
| Nonspendable\$                        | 3,697,719 \$  | 4,234,268 \$  | 4,336,231 \$  | 5,215,587 \$  | 4,827,300 \$  | 4,850,516 \$  | 4,850,291 \$  | 4,849,599 \$  | 4,867,622 \$  | 4,869,922   |
| Restricted                            | 22,314,764    | 23,801,892    | 25,166,155    | 25,212,323    | 37,693,918    | 37,262,898    | 42,369,725    | 36,431,587    | 90,221,046    | 130,833,039 |
| Unassigned                            | (2,107,489)   | (2,083,643)   | <u> </u>      |               |               | (59,580)      | (268,024)     |               | <u> </u>      | -           |
|                                       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |             |
| Total all other governmental funds\$_ | 23,904,994 \$ | 25,952,517 \$ | 29,502,386 \$ | 30,427,910 \$ | 42,521,218 \$ | 42,053,834 \$ | 46,951,992 \$ | 41,281,186 \$ | 95,088,668 \$ | 135,702,961 |

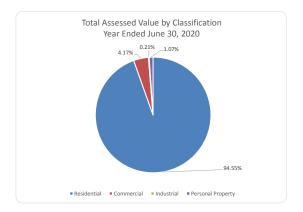
<sup>(1) =</sup> Restricted fund balance in all other governmental funds has been revised to reflect the implementation of GASB Statement #84.

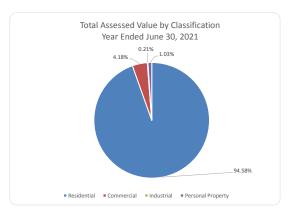
#### Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds

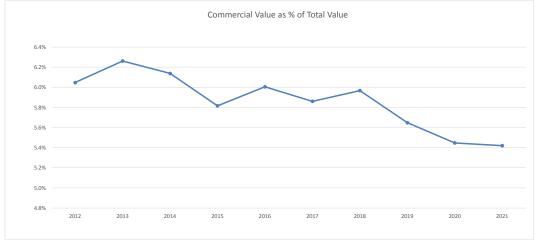
|   | 2012                   | 2013                   | 2014                    | 2015                     | 2016                    | 2017                     | 2018                     | 2019                     | 2020                    | 2021                     |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Revenues:   |                        |                        |                         |                          |                         |                          |                          |                          |                         |                          |
| Real estate and personal property taxes,                |                        |                        |                         |                          |                         |                          |                          |                          |                         |                          |
| net of tax refunds\$                                    | 94,165,259 \$          | 97,106,730 \$          | 100,601,880 \$          | 104,356,339 \$           | 106,883,915 \$          | 110,785,109 \$           | 116,018,996 \$           | 122,379,415 \$           | 131,862,329 \$          | 136,597,623              |
| Tax liens   | 251,050                | 384,619                | 355,573                 | 574,342                  | 449,555                 | 470,129                  | 89,006                   | 172,145                  | 257,358                 | 159,651                  |
| Motor vehicle excise taxes                              | 3,937,078              | 4,066,173              | 4,560,606               | 4,668,133                | 4,952,881               | 4,775,678                | 5,551,687                | 5,332,866                | 5,049,196               | 4,265,965                |
| Hotel/motel tax   | 262,094                | 283,497                | 300,875                 | 330,739                  | 363,125                 | 303,939                  | 378,783                  | 479,530                  | 453,651                 | 160,955                  |
| Meals tax   | 307,037                | 326,726                | 413,163                 | 401,870                  | 409,308                 | 415,173                  | 444,161                  | 467,654                  | 457,149                 | 377,538                  |
| Charges for services                                    | -                      | -                      | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                        | -                        | 890,661                 | 851,141                  |
| Penalties and interest of taxes                         | 252,493                | 352,869                | 294,295                 | 420,679                  | 388,691                 | 295,521                  | 314,667                  | 409,223                  | 317,289                 | 436,506                  |
| Fees and rentals  | 85,381                 | 83,497                 | 57,259                  | 150,377                  | 924,428                 | 779,888                  | 630,476                  | 763,379                  | 560,778                 | 339,098                  |
| Payments in lieu of taxes                               | 13,973                 | 14,419                 | 50,941                  | 24,750                   | -                       | 51,519                   | 25,337                   | 25,361                   | 25,386                  | 70,563                   |
| Intergovernmental - state aid                           | 15,212,039             | 14,523,627             | 17,631,102              | 17,535,096               | 18,612,573              | 19,250,175               | 20,991,079               | 20,500,200               | 22,915,577              | 23,539,328               |
| Intergovernmental - School Building Authority           | 2,531,085              | 2,474,796              | 2,474,773               | 2,906,266                | 2,474,773               | 2,474,773                | 104,259                  | 568,133                  | 3,562,104               | 21,192,153               |
| Intergovernmental - Teachers Retirement                 | 12,323,526             | 12,533,490             | 12,613,641              | 5,409,767                | 8,517,586               | 11,927,082               | 13,235,613               | 13,476,629               | 17,042,825              | 21,383,677               |
| Intergovernmental - other                               | 11,873,510             | 17,433,487             | 10,904,385              | 8,613,964                | 9,861,854               | 9,041,330                | 9,932,712                | 9,449,529                | 9,923,303               | 15,033,498               |
| Departmental and other                                  | 14,254,287             | 12,494,313             | 14,751,042              | 13,891,222               | 15,502,783              | 15,588,461               | 17,760,883               | 17,501,394               | 14,101,104              | 10,849,563               |
| Community preservation taxes                            | -                      | -                      | -                       | -                        | 1,563,920<br>252,700    | 1,612,843<br>208,000     | 1,516,816<br>232,965     | 1,469,599<br>275,520     | 1,894,735<br>374,380    | 1,989,069<br>489,711     |
|   | 853,012                | 1,122,155              | 446,350                 | 806,893                  | 266,459                 | 357,663                  | 305,596                  | 410,910                  | 812,471                 | 736,152                  |
| Contributions and donations                             | 239,339                | 1,122,133              | 2,124,371               | 942,238                  | 266,459<br>76,771       | 2,283,783                | 2,149,636                | 2,062,485                | 2,016,061               | 3,973,410                |
|   | 200,000                | 1,501,100              | 2,127,071               | J-72,200                 | 75,771                  | 2,200,700                | 2, 140,000               | 2,002,700                | 2,010,001               | 0,070,710                |
| Total Revenues  | 156,561,163            | 164,491,537            | 167,580,256             | 161,032,675              | 171,501,322             | 180,621,066              | 189,682,672              | 195,743,972              | 212,516,357             | 242,445,601              |
|   |                        |                        |                         |                          |                         |                          |                          | <u> </u>                 |                         |                          |
| Expenditures:   |                        |                        |                         |                          |                         |                          |                          |                          |                         |                          |
| General government                                      | 5,591,207              | 5,371,079              | 5,768,149               | 6,431,820                | 6,037,176               | 6,745,748                | 7,898,079                | 7,258,016                | 6,981,743               | 9,062,870                |
| Public safety   | 14,784,140             | 15,984,429             | 15,830,964              | 16,723,891               | 16,975,539              | 17,835,695               | 18,192,528               | 18,127,106               | 18,514,655              | 18,667,883               |
| Education   | 51,636,708             | 57,793,536             | 60,955,050<br>9,441,365 | 65,744,720<br>10,189,404 | 69,554,312<br>9,013,675 | 71,210,337<br>10,050,701 | 76,372,013<br>13,095,510 | 82,208,930<br>10,796,738 | 86,981,417<br>9,912,984 | 93,232,386<br>11,132,663 |
| Public works  | 8,373,331<br>4,793,799 | 9,499,359<br>5,300,676 | 3,313,848               | 2,847,981                | 3,062,102               | 2,666,189                | 3,780,962                | 3,957,347                | 2,633,875               | 2,418,856                |
| Community development                                   | 1,434,642              | 1,573,147              | 3,313,646<br>1,494,567  | 1,672,351                | 1,809,479               | 1,796,175                | 3,760,962<br>2,105,473   | 2,188,646                | 2,033,675               | 3,489,587                |
| Library   | 2,267,915              | 2,202,428              | 2,324,108               | 2,428,630                | 2,528,623               | 2,532,885                | 2,722,171                | 2,721,049                | 2,766,389               | 2,926,479                |
| Culture and recreation                                  | 693,334                | 436,180                | 748,310                 | 911,712                  | 1,066,656               | 1,784,548                | 538,904                  | 429,431                  | 228,166                 | 330,168                  |
| Community preservation                                  | -                      |                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | 403,542                  | 507,421                  | 522,497                  | 362,606                 | 818,363                  |
| Pension benefits  | 7,322,678              | 7,700,658              | 8,138,390               | 8,639,027                | 9,133,401               | 9,614,800                | 11,278,993               | 11,903,489               | 12,560,474              | 13,263,898               |
| Pension benefits - Teachers Retirement                  | 12,323,526             | 12,533,490             | 12,613,641              | 5,409,767                | 8,517,586               | 11,927,082               | 13,235,613               | 13,476,629               | 17,042,825              | 21,383,677               |
| Property and liability insurance                        | 258,592                | 261,950                | 292,555                 | 309,399                  | 328,044                 | 326,617                  | 331,138                  | 337,399                  | 366,271                 | 401,046                  |
| Employee benefits                                       | 13,573,190             | 14,676,220             | 15,074,284              | 15,840,665               | 15,918,197              | 16,091,140               | 15,151,804               | 15,558,786               | 16,726,094              | 17,757,788               |
| Claims and judgments                                    | -                      | -                      | -                       | -                        | -                       | 70,000                   | -                        | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| State and county charges                                | 2,762,765              | 3,060,174              | 3,009,401               | 3,077,899                | 3,089,181               | 3,118,634                | 3,173,429                | 3,272,899                | 3,378,962               | 3,513,160                |
| Capital outlay  | 8,782,789              | 19,458,251             | 8,719,465               | 11,280,462               | 10,853,054              | 21,541,712               | 30,048,312               | 16,507,406               | 23,204,348              | 69,811,633               |
| Debt service:   |                        |                        |                         |                          |                         |                          |                          |                          |                         |                          |
| Principal   | 6,338,000              | 6,550,000              | 7,257,000               | 7,276,000                | 7,823,000               | 8,002,000                | 8,175,000                | 8,215,000                | 8,187,800               | 8,425,000                |
| Interest  | 1,663,330              | 1,706,492              | 1,696,169               | 1,665,452                | 1,982,228               | 1,924,703                | 3,337,614                | 3,364,455                | 3,159,184               | 5,562,971                |
| Total Expenditures                                      | 142,599,946            | 164,108,069            | 156,677,266             | 160,449,180              | 167,692,253             | 187,642,508              | 209,944,964              | 200,845,823              | 215,359,294             | 282,198,428              |
|   |                        |                        | ,                       |                          | ,,                      |                          |                          |                          |                         |                          |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues                         |                        |                        |                         |                          |                         |                          |                          |                          |                         |                          |
| over (under) expenditures                               | 13,961,217             | 383,468                | 10,902,990              | 583,495                  | 3,809,069               | (7,021,442)              | (20,262,292)             | (5,101,851)              | (2,842,937)             | (39,752,827)             |
| Other Figure in Course (Uses)                           |                        |                        |                         |                          |                         |                          |                          |                          |                         |                          |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses):                         | 7 440 050              | F 700 0F0              | 5 554 000               | 44 040 000               | 40 040 000              | 44 000 000               | 00.050.700               | 5 004 400                | 04.007.000              | 75.045.000               |
| Issuance of bonds                                       | 7,449,350<br>6.311.000 | 5,786,650<br>2,205,000 | 5,551,000               | 11,018,000               | 19,319,000<br>3,225,000 | 14,030,300               | 28,652,700               | 5,894,408                | 64,667,392              | 75,245,000               |
| Premium from issuance of bonds and notes                | 300,352                | 1,135,212              | 284,084                 | 910,686                  | 767,947                 | 2,050,693                | 3,584,992                | 343,305                  | 3,141,245               | 5,395,757                |
| Premium from issuance of refunding bonds                | 476.376                | 198.118                | 204,004                 | 910,000                  | 197.395                 | 2,030,093                | 3,304,992                | 343,303                  | 5,141,245               | 5,595,757                |
| Payments to refunded bond escrow agent                  | (6,705,093)            | (2,330,150)            | _                       | _                        | (3,422,395)             | -                        | _                        | _                        | _                       | _                        |
| Gain on sale of capital assets                          | (5,1 55,555)           | 2.873.618              | _                       | 65.000                   | (3, .22,000)            | 28.000                   | _                        | _                        | _                       | 750.000                  |
| Transfers in  | 2,676,197              | 3,199,736              | 7,266,605               | 5,035,917                | 3,347,260               | 3,985,470                | 7,847,816                | 4,454,908                | 9,991,139               | 7,317,023                |
| Transfers out   | (8,958,498)            | (9,059,200)            | (13,176,070)            | (10,872,471)             | (9,225,690)             | (9,865,788)              | (13,419,006)             | (10,305,179)             | (16,140,539)            | (11,256,473)             |
|   |                        |                        | , , , ,                 |                          | , , , , , ,             |                          |                          | <u> </u>                 |                         | <u> </u>                 |
| Total other financing sources (uses)                    | 1,549,684              | 4,008,984              | (74,381)                | 6,157,132                | 14,208,517              | 10,228,675               | 26,666,502               | 387,442                  | 61,659,237              | 77,451,307               |
| Net change in fund balance\$                            | 15 510 901 .           | 4,392,452 \$           | 10,828,609 \$           | 6,740,627 \$             | 18,017,586 \$           | 3,207,233 \$             | 6,404,210 \$             | (4,714,409) \$           | 58,816,300 \$           | 37,698,480               |
| The change in falla balance                             | 10,010,001             | 4,002,402 <b>4</b>     | 10,020,009 0            | 0,170,021 \$             | 10,017,000 ф            | υ, <u>Συτ,Συυ</u> φ      | J,7U7,21U Ø              | (4,7 14,409) Ф           | σο,στο,σοσ φ            | 37,030,400               |
| Debt service as a percentage of noncapital expenditures | 5.98%                  | 5.71%                  | 6.05%                   | 5.99%                    | 6.25%                   | 5.98%                    | 6.40%                    | 6.28%                    | 5.91%                   | 6.59%                    |

#### Last Ten Years

|                      |  |  | A   | ssessed and Actua                      | l Values and Tax                          | Rates                                     |                         |                             |  |
|----------------------|--|--|---|--|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Year                 | Residential<br>Value                             | Residential &<br>Personal Property<br>Tax Rate | Commercial<br>Value                       | Industrial<br>Value                    | Personal<br>Property                      | Total<br>Commercial<br>Value              | Commercial<br>Tax Rate  | Total<br>Direct<br>Rate (1) | Total<br>Town<br>Value                           |
| 2012<br>2013         | \$<br>6,534,177,068 \$<br>6,750,291,829          | 13.66 \$<br>13.61                              | 297,247,489 \$<br>332,259,203             | 20,969,800 \$<br>16,149,400            | 102,400,210 \$<br>102,576,650             | 420,617,499 \$<br>450,985,253             | 13.66<br>13.61          | \$ 13.66<br>13.61           | \$<br>6,954,794,567<br>7,201,277,082             |
| 2014<br>2015<br>2016 | 6,924,743,377<br>7,318,205,556<br>8,002,595,342  | 13.79<br>13.55<br>12.80                        | 331,293,424<br>332,008,695<br>378,899,077 | 16,149,400<br>16,149,400<br>17,588,600 | 105,443,220<br>103,748,620<br>114,815,530 | 452,886,044<br>451,906,715<br>511,303,207 | 13.79<br>13.55<br>12.80 | 13.79<br>13.55<br>12.80     | 7,377,629,421<br>7,770,112,271<br>8,513,898,549  |
| 2017<br>2018<br>2019 | 8,427,530,080<br>9,089,724,151<br>10,391,294,601 | 12.56<br>12.13<br>11.26                        | 389,586,036<br>435,538,655<br>479,923,418 | 20,065,800<br>21,771,100<br>23,734,500 | 115,034,490<br>119,511,960<br>118,455,700 | 524,686,326<br>576,821,715<br>622,113,618 | 12.56<br>12.13<br>11.26 | 12.56<br>12.13<br>11.26     | 8,952,216,406<br>9,666,545,866<br>11,013,408,219 |
| 2020<br>2021         | 11,400,195,250<br>11,526,348,979                 | 11.06<br>11.34                                 | 502,941,029<br>509,076,912                | 25,167,400<br>25,510,500               | 128,672,400<br>125,968,330                | 656,780,829<br>660,555,742                | 11.06<br>11.34          | 11.06<br>11.34              | 12,056,976,079<br>12,186,904,721                 |







(1) Weighted average direct tax rate, calculated as weighted average of residential, commercial and personal property tax rates. Source: Assessor's Department, Town of Arlington All property in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is assessed at 100% of fair cash value.

Note: Chapter 59, Section 21C of the Massachusetts General Laws, known as "Proposition 2 1/2", imposes 2 separate limits on theannual tax levy of the Town. The primary limitation is that the tax levy cannot exceed 2 1/2 percent of the full and fair cash value. The secondary limitation is that the tax levy cannot exceed the maximum levy limit for the preceding year as determined by the State Commissioner of Revenue by more than 2 1/2 percent, subject to an exception for property added to the tax rolls and for certain substantial valuation increases other than as part of a general revaluation. The secondary limit may be exceeded in any year by a majority vote of the voters, however it cannot exceed the primary limitation.

#### **Principal Taxpayers**

#### **Current Year and Nine Years Ago**

|                                 |                          |        |                   | 2021 |  |                   | 2012 |  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------|------|--|-------------------|------|--|
| Nome                            | Nature of                |        | Assessed          | Dank | Percentage of<br>Total Taxable<br>Assessed | Assessed          | Dank | Percentage of<br>Total Taxable<br>Assessed |
| Name                            | Business                 |        | <br>/aluation     | Rank | Value                                      | Valuation         | Rank | Value                                      |
| FHF Arlington 360 LLC           | Residential              |        | \$<br>82,076,800  | 1    | 0.67%                                      |                   |      |  |
| Boston Gas Company              | Utility                  |        | 51,256,540        | 2    | 0.42%                                      |                   |      |  |
| US Reif Brigham Square          | Residential & Commercial |        | 50,199,500        | 3    | 0.41%                                      |                   |      |  |
| Nostalgia Properties LLC        | Residential              |        | 44,818,800        | 4    | 0.37%                                      | \$<br>25,266,600  | 3    | 0.36%                                      |
| Mirak-Bendetson Dev LLC         | Residential              |        | 40,288,600        | 5    | 0.33%                                      |                   |      |  |
| Old Colony Realty Partners LLC  | Residential              |        | 36,703,800        | 6    | 0.30%                                      |                   |      |  |
| NSTAR                           | Utility                  |        | 34,598,150        | 7    | 0.28%                                      | 35,015,440        | 2    | 0.50%                                      |
| Brentwood Realty Partners LLC   | Residential              |        | 33,288,000        | 8    | 0.27%                                      |                   |      |  |
| Millbrook Square Apartments Co. | Residential              |        | 24,258,800        | 9    | 0.20%                                      | 15,254,800        | 7    | 0.22%                                      |
| Claremont Arlington Suites LLC  | Hotel                    |        | 23,025,930        | 10   | 0.19%                                      |                   |      |  |
| Wilfert, David & James          | Commercial & Residential |        |                   |      |  | 43,572,400        | 1    | 0.63%                                      |
| Development LLC                 | Commercial & Residential |        |                   |      |  | 23,237,200        | 4    | 0.33%                                      |
| National Grid                   | Utility                  |        |                   |      |  | 19,803,777        | 5    | 0.28%                                      |
| Verizon New England Inc         | Telephone                |        |                   |      |  | 16,691,000        | 6    | 0.24%                                      |
| WNC Somerset Company            | Golf Course              |        |                   |      |  | 11,791,000        | 8    | 0.17%                                      |
| Yukon Realty LLC                | Real Estate              |        |                   |      |  | 11,245,200        | 9    | 0.16%                                      |
| Sunrise Assisted Living Inc.    | Assisted Living          |        |                   |      |  | 11,236,400        | 10   | 0.16%                                      |
| Source: Assessor's Department   |                          | Totals | \$<br>420,514,920 |      | 3.45%                                      | \$<br>213,113,817 |      | 3.06%                                      |

#### **Property Tax Levies and Collections**

**Last Ten Years** 

| Year | (1)<br>Total<br>Tax Levy | Less<br>Reserve for<br>Abatements &<br>Exemptions | (1)<br>Net<br>Tax Levy | Net as %<br>of Total | First Year<br>Current<br>Tax Collections | Percent of<br>Net Levy<br>Collected | Delinquent<br>Tax<br>Collections | Total<br>Tax<br>Collections | Percent of<br>Total Tax<br>Collections to<br>Net Tax Levy (2) |
|------|--------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
|      |                          |   |                        |                      |  |                                     |                                  |                             |   |
| 2012 | \$ 95,002,494 \$         | 808,924   | \$ 94,193,570          | 99.15% \$            | 93,056,606                               | 98.79% \$                           | 296,321                          |                             | 99.11%  |
| 2013 | 98,009,381               | 1,454,204   | 96,555,177             | 98.52%               | 96,171,161                               | 99.60%                              | 460,167                          | 96,631,328                  | 100.08%   |
| 2014 | 101,737,510              | 1,019,663   | 100,717,847            | 99.00%               | 99,833,961                               | 99.12%                              | 356,262                          | 100,190,223                 | 99.48%  |
| 2015 | 105,285,021              | 1,534,082   | 103,750,939            | 98.54%               | 103,386,357                              | 99.65%                              | 624,694                          | 104,011,051                 | 100.25%   |
| 2016 | 108,977,901              | 1,746,721   | 107,231,180            | 98.40%               | 108,549,654                              | 101.23%                             | 503,133                          | 109,052,787                 | 101.70%   |
| 2017 | 112,439,838              | 1,202,533   | 111,237,305            | 98.93%               | 111,001,544                              | 99.79%                              | 215,560                          | 111,217,104                 | 99.98%  |
| 2018 | 117,255,201              | 1,156,229   | 116,098,972            | 99.01%               | 115,609,420                              | 99.58%                              | 203,219                          | 115,812,639                 | 99.75%  |
| 2019 | 124,010,977              | 1,245,171   | 122,765,806            | 99.00%               | 122,045,631                              | 99.41%                              | 937,358                          | 122,982,989                 | 100.18%   |
| 2020 | 133,350,155              | 503,383   | 132,846,772            | 99.62%               | 131,045,673                              | 98.64%                              | 732,078                          | 131,777,751                 | 99.20%  |
| 2021 | 138,199,500              | 933,277   | 137,266,223            | 99.32%               | 136,267,624                              | 99.27%                              | -                                | 136,267,624                 | 99.27%  |



<sup>(1)</sup> Includes tax liens.

<sup>(2)</sup> If the actual abatements and exemptions are lower than the estimate, the actual collections can exceed the net levy. Source: Official Statements, Town of Arlington.

#### **Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type**

#### **Last Ten Years**

|      | Governmental Activities            | Business-type A                    | ctivities           |                              |   |                            |                       |
|------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Year | General<br>Obligation<br>Bonds (1) | General<br>Obligation<br>Bonds (1) | Direct<br>Borrowing | Total<br>Debt<br>Outstanding | Percentage<br>of Personal<br>Income (2) | U. S. Census<br>Population | Debt<br>Per<br>Capita |
| 2012 | \$ 52,480,350 \$                   | 3,100,000 \$                       | 3,914,645 \$        | 59,494,995                   | 3.27%                                   | 41,724 \$                  | 1,426                 |
| 2013 | 52,911,929                         | 3,455,000                          | 4,427,350           | 60,794,279                   | 3.53%                                   | 42,844                     | 1,419                 |
| 2014 | 50,995,157                         | 4,280,000                          | 4,150,772           | 59,425,929                   | 3.19%                                   | 42,844                     | 1,387                 |
| 2015 | 55,460,548                         | 4,940,000                          | 4,279,232           | 64,679,780                   | 3.24%                                   | 43,711                     | 1,480                 |
| 2016 | 67,321,861                         | 4,540,000                          | 4,608,916           | 76,470,777                   | 3.64%                                   | 44,128                     | 1,733                 |
| 2017 | 74,891,220                         | 3,830,000                          | 5,098,200           | 83,819,420                   | 3.63%                                   | 44,815                     | 1,870                 |
| 2018 | 98,032,658                         | 4,133,700                          | 5,330,400           | 107,496,758                  | 4.56%                                   | 45,263                     | 2,375                 |
| 2019 | 94,923,884                         | 3,840,200                          | 4,574,050           | 103,338,134                  | 4.30%                                   | 45,716                     | 2,260                 |
| 2020 | 153,662,705                        | 3,255,000                          | 5,283,200           | 162,200,905                  | 6.61%                                   | 46,173                     | 3,513                 |
| 2021 | 224,702,692                        | 5,725,000                          | 5,652,350           | 236,080,042                  | 9.43%                                   | 46,635                     | 5,062                 |

<sup>(1)</sup> Presented net of original issuance discounts and premiums.

Source: Audited Financial Statements, U. S. Census

<sup>(2)</sup> Personal income is disclosed on the Schedule of Demographic and Economic Statistics.

#### **Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding**

#### **Last Ten Years**

| Year | General<br>Obligation<br>Bonds | Percentage of<br>Estimated Actual<br>Taxable Value<br>of Property (1) | Per<br>Capita (2) |       |  |  |  |
|------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------|--|--|--|
|      |                                |   |                   |       |  |  |  |
| 2012 | \$<br>55,580,350               | 0.80%   | \$                | 1,332 |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 56,366,929                     | 0.78%   |                   | 1,316 |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 55,275,157                     | 0.75%   |                   | 1,290 |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 60,400,548                     | 0.78%   |                   | 1,382 |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 71,861,861                     | 0.84%   |                   | 1,628 |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 78,721,220                     | 0.88%   |                   | 1,757 |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 102,166,358                    | 1.06%   |                   | 2,257 |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 98,764,084                     | 0.90%   |                   | 2,160 |  |  |  |
| 2020 | 156,917,705                    | 1.30%   |                   | 3,398 |  |  |  |
| 2021 | 230,427,692                    | 1.89%   |                   | 4,941 |  |  |  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Property value data is disclosed on the Schedule of Assessed Value of Taxable Property by Classification and Tax Rates.

Source: Audited Financial Statements, U. S. Census

<sup>(2)</sup> Population data is disclosed on the Schedule of Demographic and Economic Statistics.

#### **Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt**

#### As of June 30, 2021

| Overlapping Entities  | Debt<br>Outstanding         | Percentage<br>Applicable | _   | Estimated<br>Share of<br>Overlapping<br>Debt |     | Current Year Assessment for Operations and Debt Service |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|-----|---|
| Debt repaid with property taxes  Massachusetts Bay Transit Authority\$  Minuteman Regional Vocational Technical School District | 5,475,549,153<br>93,985,000 | 1.74%                    | \$_ | 95,384,066<br>-                              | \$_ | 3,065,682<br>6,113,371                                  |
| Subtotal, overlapping debt  |                             |                          |     | 95,384,066                                   | \$_ | 9,179,053   |
| Town direct debt  |                             |                          | _   | 224,702,692                                  |     |   |
| Total direct and overlapping debt   |                             |                          | \$_ | 320,086,758                                  |     |   |

Source: Official Statements

Note: Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with geographic boundaries of the Town. This schedule calculates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the taxpayers of the Town. This process recognizes that, when considering the government's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the property taxpayers should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt, of each overlapping government.

#### **Computation of Legal Debt Margin**

#### Last Ten Years

#### (Amounts in Thousands)

| <u> </u>  | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019          | 2020          | 2021       |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| Equalized Valuation\$   | 7,388,658 \$ | 7,527,776 \$ | 7,527,776 \$ | 7,913,085 \$ | 7,913,085 \$ | 9,073,201 \$ | 9,073,201 \$ | 10,614,147 \$ | 10,614,147 \$ | 12,795,049 |
| Debt Limit -5% of Equalized Valuation\$                           | 369,433 \$   | 376,389 \$   | 376,389 \$   | 395,654 \$   | 395,654 \$   | 453,660 \$   | 453,660 \$   | 530,707 \$    | 530,707 \$    | 639,752    |
| Less:   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |               |               |            |
| Outstanding debt applicable to limit Authorized and unissued debt | 30,076       | 32,759       | 32,369       | 38,985       | 38,078       | 58,621       | 83,170       | 81,088        | 85,026        | 104,298    |
| applicable to limit   | 44,327       | 32,940       | 39,777       | 27,646       | 31,789       | 63,587       | 15,713       | 341,268       | 275,991       | 185,077    |
| Legal debt margin\$   | 295,030 \$   | 310,690 \$   | 304,243 \$   | 329,023 \$   | 325,787 \$   | 331,452 \$   | 354,777 \$   | 108,351 \$    | 169,690 \$    | 350,377    |
| Total debt applicable to the limit as a percentage of debt limit  | 20.14%       | 17.46%       | 19.17%       | 16.84%       | 17.66%       | 26.94%       | 21.80%       | 79.58%        | 68.03%        | 45.23%     |

Source: Assessor's Office

#### **Demographic and Economic Statistics**

**Last Ten Years** 

| Year | Population<br>Estimates | -                |    |        | Median<br>Age | School<br>Enrollment | Unemployment<br>Rate |  |
|------|-------------------------|------------------|----|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
|      |                         |                  |    |        |               |                      |                      |  |
| 2012 | 41,724                  | \$ 1,820,710,188 | \$ | 43,637 | 41.9          | 4,967                | 3.8%                 |  |
| 2013 | 42,844                  | 1,722,500,176    |    | 40,204 | 41.9          | 5,106                | 4.8%                 |  |
| 2014 | 42,844                  | 1,860,029,416    |    | 43,414 | 41.9          | 5,999                | 3.8%                 |  |
| 2015 | 43,711                  | 1,995,581,994    |    | 45,654 | 41.9          | 5,323                | 3.3%                 |  |
| 2016 | 44,128                  | 2,098,639,424    |    | 47,558 | 41.9          | 5,304                | 2.6%                 |  |
| 2017 | 44,815                  | 2,311,512,885    |    | 51,579 | 42.3          | 5,524                | 4.8%                 |  |
| 2018 | 45,263                  | 2,357,966,480    |    | 52,095 | 42.3          | 5,741                | 2.1%                 |  |
| 2019 | 45,716                  | 2,405,381,074    |    | 52,616 | 42.3          | 5,939                | 2.1%                 |  |
| 2020 | 46,173 *                | 2,453,729,233    |    | 53,142 | 42.3          | 6,041                | 3.7%                 |  |
| 2021 | 46,635 *                | 2,503,049,191    |    | 53,673 | 42.3          | 5,841                | 3.8%                 |  |

Source: U. S. Census, Division of Local Services, Massachusetts Department of Employment and Training Median age is based on most recent census data

\* Estimated

#### Principal Employers

#### **Current Year and Nine Years Ago**

|                                     |   |            | 2021 |   |            | 2012 | ·   |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|------|---|------------|------|---|--|
| Employer                            | Nature<br>of<br>Business                  | Employees  | Rank | Percentage of<br>Total Town<br>Employment | Employees  | Rank | Percentage of<br>Total Town<br>Employment |  |
| Linployor                           | Buomoco                                   | Linpleyees | rum  | Linploymone                               | Limpleyees | rank | Limploymone                               |  |
| Armstrong Ambulance                 | Medical Transportation                    | 350        | 1    | 3.31%                                     | 350        | 1    | 4.15%                                     |  |
| Leader Bank                         | Mortgage Lender                           | 260        | 2    | 2.46%                                     |            |      |   |  |
| American Alarm                      | Security Specialists                      | 200        | 3    | 1.89%                                     | 108        | 6    | 1.28%                                     |  |
| Massachusetts Highway Department    | Transportation                            | 200        | 4    | 1.89%                                     |            |      |   |  |
| Mirak Hyundai, Inc.                 | Auto Sales/Service                        | 200        | 5    | 1.89%                                     |            |      |   |  |
| Whole Foods Market                  | Supermarket Retail                        | 148        | 6    | 1.40%                                     |            |      |   |  |
| Sunrise Assisted Living             | Elder Care Facility                       | 125        | 7    | 1.18%                                     |            |      |   |  |
| Park Avenue Nursing Home            | Elder Care Facility                       | 110        | 8    | 1.04%                                     |            |      |   |  |
| Children's Music Network            | Education                                 | 110        | 9    | 1.04%                                     |            |      |   |  |
| /isiting Nursing and Community Care | Nursing                                   | 100        | 10   | 0.94%                                     |            |      |   |  |
| Dearborn Academy                    | Education                                 | 100        | 10   | 0.94%                                     | 88         | 10   | 1.04%                                     |  |
| Mirak Chevrolet, Inc.               | Auto Sales/Service                        | 100        | 10   | 0.94%                                     | 103        | 8    | 1.22%                                     |  |
| Mirak Parts & Truck Center          | Auto Sales/Service                        | 100        | 10   | 0.94%                                     |            |      |   |  |
| Germain Lawrence, Inc.              | Education (Special Needs)                 |            |      |   | 260        | 2    | 3.08%                                     |  |
| Parish of St. Agnes                 | Catholic Elementary School & Youth Center |            |      |   | 150        | 3    | 1.78%                                     |  |
| School for Children, Inc.           | Education                                 |            |      |   | 150        | 3    | 1.78%                                     |  |
| Stop & Shop                         | Grocery Store                             |            |      |   | 131        | 5    | 1.55%                                     |  |
| United States Post Office           | Mail Delivery Service                     |            |      |   | 104        | 7    | 1.23%                                     |  |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts       | Social Services                           |            |      |   | 90         | 9    | 1.07%                                     |  |
|                                     | Totals                                    | 2103       | -    | 19.87%                                    | 1534       | -    | 18.19%                                    |  |

Source: Massachusetts Department of Employment and Training and Official Statements

#### Full-time Equivalent Town Employees by Function

#### Last Ten Years

|                        | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Function               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| General government     | 94   | 93   | 94   | 92   | 90   | 94   | 94   | 104  | 102  | 103  |
| Public safety          | 163  | 164  | 165  | 166  | 171  | 173  | 170  | 155  | 170  | 169  |
| Public works           | 78   | 77   | 77   | 77   | 76   | 76   | 78   | 69   | 65   | 65   |
| Human services         | 6    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 9    | 8    | 10   |
| Culture and recreation | 13   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 15   | 14   | 14   | 22   | 24   | 23   |
| Total                  | 354  | 352  | 355  | 355  | 357  | 362  | 361  | 359  | 369  | 370  |

Source: Various Town Departments Does not include school employees

#### Operating Indicators by Function/Program

#### **Last Ten Years**

| Function/Program   | 2012         | 2013           | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020         | 2021         |
|--|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|  |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| General Government                                       |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Registered voters  | 30,636       | 30,541         | 30,846         | 30,225         | 30,225         | 30,884         | 31,116         | 32,000         | 32,475       | 33,000       |
| Town Clerk:  |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Births   | 576          | 600            | 564            | 571            | 577            | 519            | 506            | 513            | 474          | 500          |
| Marriages  | 218          | 227            | 196            | 190            | 198            | 179            | 184            | 176            | 101          | 130          |
| Deaths   | 319          | 313            | 350            | 384            | 384            | 366            | 357            | 354            | 426          | 400          |
| Dogs licensed  | 1,780        | 1,808          | 2,273          | 2,258          | 2,229          | 2,214          | 2,047          | 2,200          | 2,086        | 2,100        |
| Zoning Board of Appeals petitions filed                  | 17           | 12             | 5              | 15             | 23             | 21             | 35             | 35             | 35           | 35           |
| Public Works   |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Recycling:   |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Solid Waste (tons)                                       | 14,214       | 12,602         | 12,846         | 12,603         | 13,000         | 12,540         | 12,684         | 12,262         | 12,225       | 12,500       |
| Commingled (tons)  | 4,652        | 5,257          | 5,271          | 5,297          | 5,400          | 5,224          | 5,111          | 4,994          | 5,175        | 5,000        |
| Yard Waste (tons)  | 2,381        | 3,986          | 3,488          | 3,505          | 3,500          | 2,578          | 3,894          | 2,521          | 3,045        | 3,000        |
| Police   |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Calls for service ("Emergency Calls")                    | 30,168       | 32,101         | 28,629         | 29,405         | 28,798         | 31,792         | 30,587         | 29,032         | 25,156       | 20,721       |
| Crimes reported ("Police Reports")                       | 3,488<br>209 | 3,475<br>239   | 3,267<br>179   | 3,616<br>188   | 3,462<br>166   | 4,209<br>113   | 3,297<br>131   | 2,831<br>107   | 2,791<br>73  | 2,973<br>51  |
| Arrests Motor vehicle citations                          | 3,914        | 3,817          | 2,855          | 2,351          | 1,923          | 3,100          | 2,325          | 1,657          | 7.3<br>1,221 | 100          |
| Parking tickets issued                                   | 13,827       | 14,327         | 15,383         | 12,196         | 12,743         | 18,171         | 18,191         | 17,425         | 11,183       | 1.284        |
| Animal Control:  | .0,02.       | ,02.           | .0,000         | .2, .00        | .2,0           | .0,            | 10,101         | ,.20           | ,            | .,20.        |
| Calls for service ("Animal Complaints")                  | 547          | 468            | 591            | 414            | 843            | 641            | 527            | 538            | 334          | 336          |
| Fire   |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Fire related calls                                       | 2,012        | 1,779          | 1,963          | 1,874          | 2,000          | 2,028          | 2,154          | 1,878          | 2,293        | 2,325        |
| Emergency Medical Service responses                      | 2,740        | 2,767          | 2,845          | 3,269          | 2,768          | 3,177          | 3,408          | 3,272          | 2,456        | 2,412        |
| Permits  | 982          | 1,032          | 1,066          | 972            | 1,076          | 1,099          | 903            | 903            | 732          | 900          |
| EMS staff (EMTs / First Responders)                      | 73/3         | 73/2           | 74/2           | 71/1           | 71/1           | 77/0           | 73/0           | 76/0           | 72/0         | 70/1         |
| Health & Human Services                                  |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Board of Health:   |              |                |                |                | .=0            |                |                |                |              | =00          |
| Permits issued   | 414          | 437            | 431            | 443            | 450            | 411            | 435            | 493            | 500          | 500          |
| Inspections  | 1,060        | 1,260          | 1,241          | 1,174          | 1,200          | 1,695          | 1,385          | 1,445          | 1,155        | 1,250        |
| Recreation   |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Season passes:   |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Summer   | 1,823        | 1,165          | 2,915          | 3,177          | 3,150          | 2,794          | 3,197          | 2,807          | 2,214        | 4,781        |
| Fall   | 1,263        | 1,862          | 1,731          | 1,924          | 1,900          | 1,130          | 1,300          | 1,042          | 1,204        | 2,088        |
| Winter   | 2,012        | 1,236          | 1,860          | 2,313          | 1,300          | 1,300          | 2,525          | 2,387          | 1,745        | 1,571        |
| SpringReservoir Tags                                     | 786<br>1,364 | 2,826<br>1,480 | 2,413<br>1,431 | 2,069<br>1,281 | 2,000<br>1,360 | 1,414<br>1,884 | 2,223<br>1,523 | 1,306<br>1,217 | 485          | 2,121<br>506 |
| Kids Care Memberships                                    | n/a          | 42             | 85             | 1,201          | 1,300          | 1,004          | 1,323          | 133            | 23           | 115          |
| Tido dala Manibaranipa                                   | 11/4         | -12            | 00             | 1-10           | 100            |                | 1-17           | 100            | 20           | 110          |
| Libraries  |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Circulation  | 665,215      | 671,331        | 697,679        | 735,002        | 757,028        | 731,597        | 741,374        | 749,636        | 669,692      | 750,000      |
| Visitors   | 325,550      | 325,915        | 313,203        | 300,291        | 296,367        | 286,667        | 336,381        | 343,421        | 204,156      | 300,000      |
| Education  |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |              |              |
| Minuteman High School day program participants           | 123          | 125            | 156            | 146            | 150            | 121            | 139            | 137            | 137          | 132          |
| Minuteman High School post-graduate program participants | 16           | 14             | 12             | 6              | 10             | 2              | 6              | 6              | 6            | 5            |

N/A: Information not available Source: Various Town Departments

#### Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program

#### **Last Ten Years**

| Function/Program                       | 2012                 | 2013  | 2014     | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021                 |
|--|----------------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|
| General Government                     |                      |       |          |       |       |       |       |       |       |                      |
| Number of buildings                    | 40                   | 40    | 40       | 40    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37                   |
| Police                                 | 40                   | 40    | 40       | 70    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37                   |
| Number of stations                     | 1                    | 1     | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    |
| Fire                                   | •                    | •     | •        |       | •     | •     | •     |       | •     | •                    |
| Number of stations                     | 3                    | 3     | 3        | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3                    |
| Education                              | ŭ                    | Ü     | ŭ        | Ü     | ŭ     | Ü     | Ü     | · ·   | Ü     | Ü                    |
| Number of elementary schools           | 7                    | 7     | 7        | 7     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 7                    |
| Number of middle schools               | 1                    | 1     | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    |
| Number of high schools                 | 1                    | 1     | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    |
| Public Works                           |                      |       |          |       |       |       |       |       |       |                      |
| Number of buildings                    | 2                    | 2     | 2        | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2                    |
| Number of garages                      | 2                    | 2     | 2        | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2                    |
| Number of Salt Sheds                   | 2                    | 2     | 2        | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2                    |
| Roads - Public (miles)                 | 92                   | 92    | 92       | 92    | 92    | 92    | 92    | 92    | 92    | 92                   |
| Sidewalks - Public (miles)             | 131                  | 131   | 131      | 131   | 131   | 131   | 131   | 131   | 131   | 131                  |
| Handicap Ramps                         | 1,552                | 1,552 | 1,552    | 1,552 | 1,552 | 1,552 | 1,552 | 1,552 | 1,552 | 1,552                |
| Water Mains (miles)                    | 130                  | 130   | 130      | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130                  |
| Pressure Regulating Valves             | 6                    | 6     | 6        | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6                    |
| Sewer Mains (miles)                    | 117                  | 117   | 117      | 117   | 117   | 117   | 117   | 117   | 117   | 117                  |
| Sewer Manholes                         | 3.356                | 3.356 | 3.356    | 3,356 | 3,356 | 3.356 | 3.356 | 3,356 | 3.356 | 3.356                |
| Sewer Pumping Stations                 | 9                    | 9     | 9        | 9     | 9     | 9     | 9     | 9     | 9     | 9                    |
| Storm Drains (miles)                   | 77                   | 77    | 77       | 77    | 77    | 77    | 77    | 77    | 77    | 77                   |
| Drain Manholes                         | 2,566                | 2,566 | 2,566    | 2,566 | 2,566 | 2,566 | 2,566 | 2,566 | 2,566 | 2.566                |
| Catch Basins                           | 3,700                | 3,700 | 3,700    | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700                |
| Traffic Signals                        | 29                   | 29    | 29       | 29    | 29    | 29    | 29    | 29    | 29    | 29                   |
| Pedestrian Activated Flashers          | 3                    | 3     | 3        | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3                    |
| Beacons, School Zones, Flashers        | 8                    | 8     | 8        | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8                    |
| Cemetery Buildings                     | 2                    | 2     | 2        | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2                    |
| Cemetery Acreage                       | 68                   | 68    | 68       | 68    | 68    | 68    | 68    | 68    | 68    | 68                   |
| Human Services                         | 00                   | 00    | 00       | 00    | 00    | 00    | 00    | 00    | 00    | 00                   |
| Council on aging - senior center       | 1                    | 1     | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    |
| Whittemore Robbins House               | 1                    | 1     | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    |
| Culture and Recreation                 |                      |       | '        |       | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •                    |
| Recreation land (acreage)              | 279                  | 279   | 279      | 279   | 279   | 279   | 279   | 279   | 279   | 279                  |
| Playgrounds                            | 16                   | 16    | 16       | 16    | 16    | 16    | 16    | 16    | 16    | 16                   |
| Ball fields                            | 24                   | 24    | 24       | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24                   |
|  | 2 <del>4</del><br>11 | 11    | 11       | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 2 <del>4</del><br>11 |
| Basketball Courts                      | 4                    | 11    | 4        | 4     | 4     | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11                   |
| Tennis Complexes                       | 2                    | 4     | 2        | 2     | 2     | 4     | 2     | 4     | 4     | 4                    |
| Splash Pools/Spray Parks               | ۷                    | ۷     | <u> </u> | ۷     | ۷     | ۷     | ۷     | ۷     | ۷     | ۷                    |
| Off Leash Recreational Area (for dogs) | 1                    | 1     | 1        | 1     | T a   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    |
| Bocce Courts                           | 1                    | 1     | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    |
| Ice Skating Rinks                      | 1                    | 1     | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    |
| Libraries                              | 2                    | 2     | 2        | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2                    |

Source: Various Town Departments



New path at Arlington Reservoir